

# Living conditions

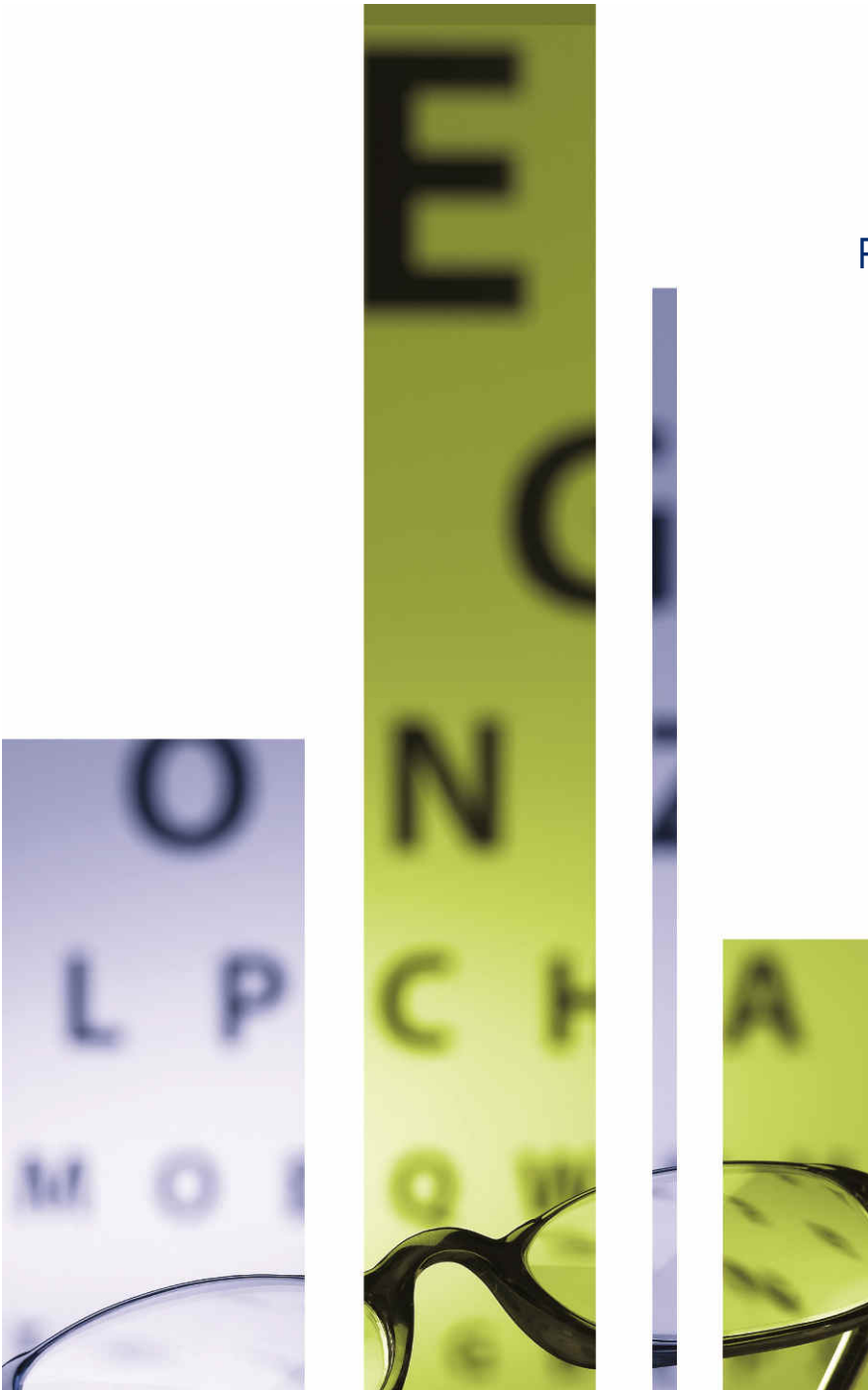
Housing

Health

Persons receiving public benefits

Social benefits

Justice



## Housing

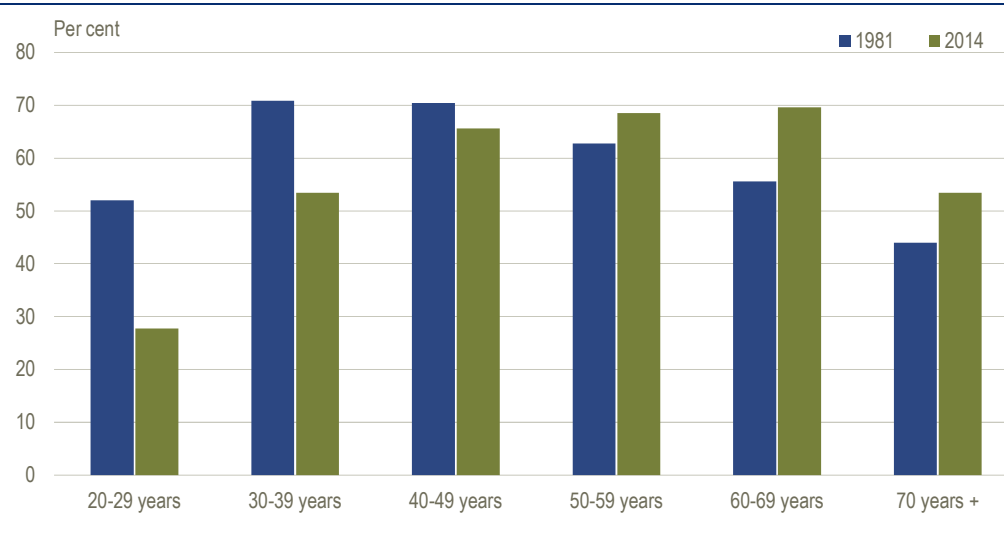
### The majority of dwellings are one-family houses

On 1 January 2014, there were 2,775,485 dwellings in Denmark, of which 2,612,049 are occupied. 44 per cent of the dwellings are one-family houses, 39 per cent are dwellings in multi-family buildings, while the remaining dwellings are other types of dwellings. Dwellings occupied by the owners make up 50 per cent of the dwellings, while rented dwellings make up 49 per cent of the occupied dwellings.

### Fewer young people live in a privately owned dwelling

When looking at the way in which the Danish population live, it can be seen that 59 per cent of all persons live in a privately owned dwelling. Since 1981, this proportion has been relatively stable. The proportion of 20-39-year-olds living in a privately owned dwelling declined from 62 to 40 per cent during the same period. However, the proportion of persons aged 65 or older living in a privately owned dwelling has increased from 47 per cent to 59 per cent.

**Figure 1** Persons aged 20 and over living in a privately owned dwelling



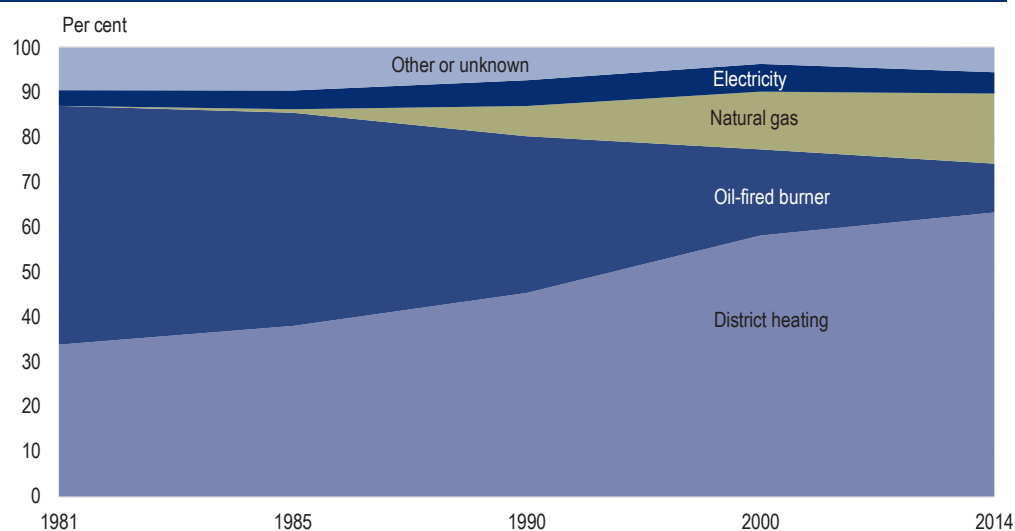
### More space for each occupant

The average number of square metres per occupant was 52.0 m<sup>2</sup> in 2014. However, there are differences as to the number of square metres available to an occupant of an owner-occupied dwelling and a rented dwelling where the figures made up 56.3 and 46.1 m<sup>2</sup>, respectively.

The reason why there is more space for each occupant is that the size of households has decreased, while at the same time the size of dwellings has increased. The average household size has decreased from 2.5 persons in 1981 to 2.1 persons, and the average dwelling size has increased from 106.4 m<sup>2</sup> to 111.7 m<sup>2</sup> during the same period.

### District heating is most frequently used

Since 1981, the proportion of dwellings with district heating has increased from 34 to 63 per cent, while the proportion of oil-heated dwellings has decreased from 53 to 11 per cent. District heating is the most frequent type of heating in detached one-family houses and in multi-family buildings, where it is used in 40 and 89 per cent, respectively, of the dwellings. Natural gas, which was introduced in the beginning of the 1980s, is used in about 16 per cent of the dwellings.

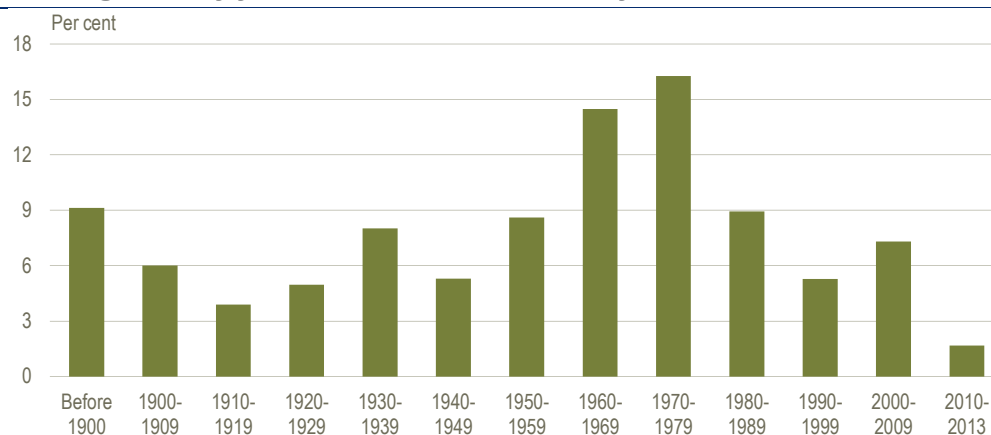
**Figure 2 Dwellings by type of heating**

Note: 1 January.

[www.statbank.dk/bol1, bol11, bol102](http://www.statbank.dk/bol1, bol11, bol102)

### 9 out of 10 dwellings are built after 1900

Of the total 2.8 million dwellings in Denmark, 9 out of 10 are built after 1900. 7 per cent of one-family houses, 18 per cent of the semi-detached or terraced houses and 8 per cent of the multi-family buildings are built after 2000.

**Figure 3 Dwelling stock by year of construction. 1 January 2014**

[www.statbank.dk/bol101](http://www.statbank.dk/bol101)

## Health

### Increase in Danes' life expectancies

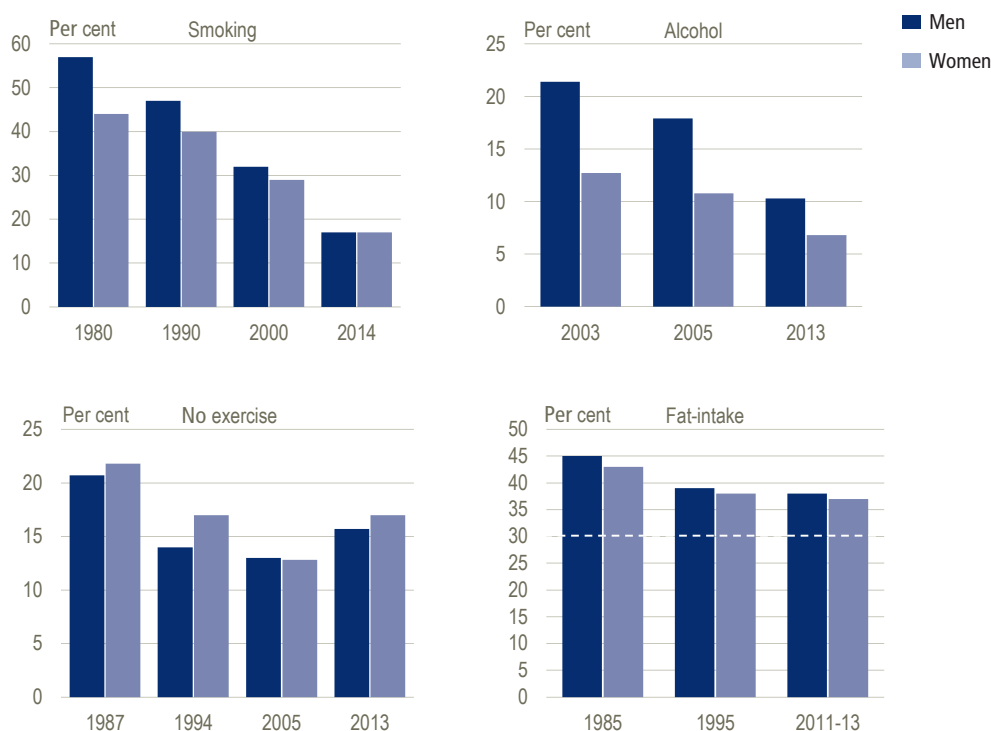
Life expectancy is often used to measure the state of a population's health. In Denmark, life expectancy had stagnated until the middle of the 1990's, where the trend again became positive. Since 2003/2004 the life expectancy has increased 3.3 years for men and 2.8 years for women. However, life expectancy in Denmark is not among the highest in Western Europe. In 2013/2014, life expectancy was 78.5 years for men and 82.7 years for women, an increase of 0.5 years for men and 0.8 for women compared to 2012/2013.

There is no simple explanation for the relatively lower life expectancy for the Danes. Researchers point to both the Danes' lifestyle with regard to smoking, alcohol, diet and physical activity, as well as general conditions of life such as level of unemployment and initiatives made by the health-care authorities.

### Danes' lifestyle

The proportion of the population above 15 years who are daily smokers has fallen from about half of the Danes in 1980 to about a sixth in 2014. During the period until 2011, the share of male smokers has been higher than the share of female smokers. However, this difference has fallen considerably. In 2014 the proportion of daily smokers was 17 per cent for both men and women.

Figure 4 Danes' lifestyle



Note: Alcohol shows the percentage of the population who drink more alcohol than high risk limit recommended by the National Health Board

Source: National Board of Health (TNS Gallup), Danish Heart Foundation, National Institute of Public Health, and Danish Institute for Food and Veterinary Research, National Health Profiles 2013 (Alcohol and No exercise)

In 2010 the National Board of Health announced new recommendations for consumption of alcohol, not more than 14 alcohol units for men and 7 for women is the low risk limit. The previous recommendation of not more than 21 units per week for men and 14 units for women is now the high risk limit. In 2013, 10.3 per cent of all men and 6.8 per cent of all women stated that they had exceeded this high risk limit.

In 1987, about a fifth of the population were not physically active in their leisure time. In 2005, this proportion had fallen to 13 per cent, while in 2013 it is 16-17 per cent. Experts recommend that maximum 30 per cent of total intake of energy stems from fat. In 1985, fat represented 45 per cent of the men's and 43 per cent of the women's energy intake. In 2011-2013, these shares were reduced to 38 and 37 per cent. In the National Health Profiles 2013 the proportion of male and female indications of eating an unhealthy diet are respectively 18.6 and 9.5 per cent.

### **Use of health services**

In addition to life expectancy and life style, health services are often used as an indirect method of measuring the health of the population. Information about the population's use of hospitals and National Health Service is stored in administrative registers in Denmark, which gives good basis to conduct statistical analyses.

### **Capacity in hospitals**

The capacity in hospitals can be illustrated among others by the number of hospital beds. In the first semester of 2013, there were a total of 16,316 hospital beds. In addition to this come the outpatient treatments and the treatments in emergency departments.

The bed occupancy rate for all hospitals was 92 per cent in the first semester of 2013, while in 2010 it was 90 per cent. In 2013 there were about 1.34 million admissions to the public general hospitals and 51,662 psychiatric admissions. In 2013 there were 8.4 million outpatient treatments of these 7.6 million in general hospitals.

### **One out of nine is hospitalized during a year**

In 2013 640,700 people or 11.5 per cent of the population were hospitalized. The proportion of the population who has been hospitalized is lowest among 5-14-year-olds, 4.9 per cent, and increases with age. Thus, more than one third of the population aged 85 and above is admitted at least once in the course of a year.

The average number of days in hospital beds also increases with age, approximately 3.0 days for 5-14-year-olds in average and more than 10 days for 75-year-olds and above in 2013. Men tend to have more bed days in average than women.

Patients in general hospitals were hospitalized 4.0 million days in 2013, exclusive the persons born or immigrated during the year. The average number of bed days for these persons were 6.3 days. The same person may have had more than one hospitalization.

### **The pattern of diagnosis**

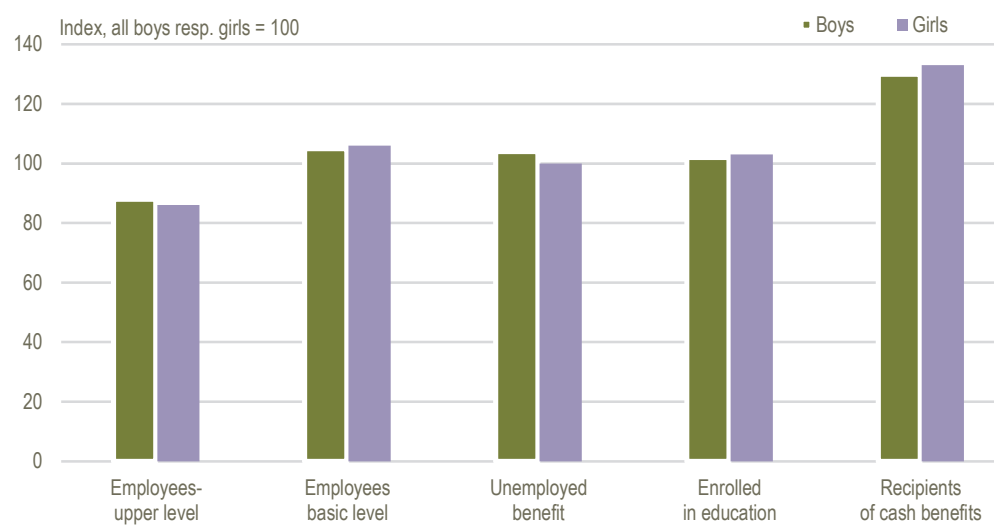
The most common cause of hospitalization for women is in connection with pregnancy, births, and abortions. When hospitalization due to birth, etc., is disregarded, diseases of the circulatory system and bodily injury and poisoning are the most common causes of hospitalization for both men and women.

84,165 persons are hospitalized annually due to diseases of the circulatory system, 48,000 men and 36,000 women. 87,152 are hospitalized due to bodily injury, and here there are no differences among sex. Between the different age groups there are marked differences in the pattern of diagnosis.

### **Social differences determine use of hospitals**

It is a fact that the use of hospitals to a large extent is determined by social conditions. For example, adults who have completed education at third level (long-cycle higher education) use hospitals approximately 36 per cent less than the average person, while adults without qualification from education use hospitals one third more than the average person.

Social conditions also affect children's use of hospitals. For example, children who live with families with the socioeconomic status of recipients of cash benefits use hospitals one third more than the average child. As opposed to this, boys and girls who live with families with the socioeconomic status of employees upper level use hospitals 12 and 14 per cent less than the average child.

**Figure 5** Frequency of hospitalization by socioeconomic status of the family, 2013

Note: Children aged 0-17.  
www.statbank.dk/indp10

### 93 per cent used the National Health Service in 2013

All persons who live in Denmark are covered by the National Health Service and can therefore receive full or partial compensation for all expenses related to visits to a GP, a specialist doctor, dentist, chiropractor, chiropodist, physiotherapist, etc. Approximately 5.2 million people or 93 per cent of the population made use of this in 2013, and every person had contact with a GP, a specialist doctor, dentist etc. 11.2 times on average.

More women than men received national health benefits, respectively 2.7 million and 2.5 million. 4.9 million contacted a GP and 2.4 million persons older than 17 years contacted a dentist one or more times. Eye and ear specialists were each contacted by 0.6 respectively 0.5 million people, and chiropractors by a little more than 0.3 million people.

### Expenditure on medication on a high level

48 per cent of the adult population used prescription medicine regularly and 68 per cent have used prescription and non-prescription medication within a 14-day period in 2010. The share using medicine has increased since 2000, where 35 per cent used prescription medicine and 54 per cent used either prescription or non-prescription medicine during the past 14-day period. More women than men use medication and the use of medication increases with age. The most commonly used types of prescription medicine are analgesic medication (pain killers), medicine for lowering blood pressure and medication for the heart.

The expenditure on medicine in the primary health sector has increased steadily until 2008, while there since 2011 has been a decrease. The decrease was 5.7 per cent from 2012 to 2013. The volume used measured in DDD (daily dose) per 1,000 inhabitants per day decreased slightly 0.1 per cent from 2013 to 2014. From 2003 to 2013 the expenditure on medicine in current prices increased 4.5 per cent from DKK 11.3 billion to DKK 11.8 billion. In 2013, consumption of tranquillizers accounted for DKK 3.4 billion and drugs for the respiratory organs DKK 1.8 billion and drugs for cardiovascular for DKK 1.1 billion.

### Breast cancer and prostate cancer the most common types

In 2013 37,075 new cases of cancer were registered, and by the end of 2013 there were about 268,000 persons who lived with a cancer disease, which is an increase of

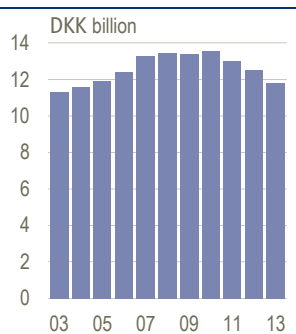
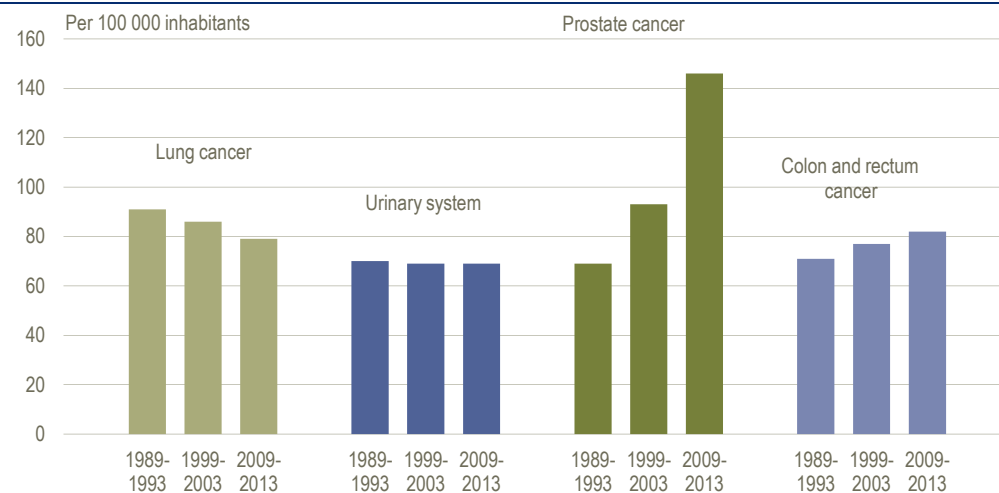
**Figure 6** Expenditure on medication

Table 78  
Source: National Serum Institute.

3.7 per cent from 2012. Among the new registrations, breast cancer was the most common form of cancer among women, and prostate cancer was the most common among men.

**Figure 7** New cases of selected types of cancer among men



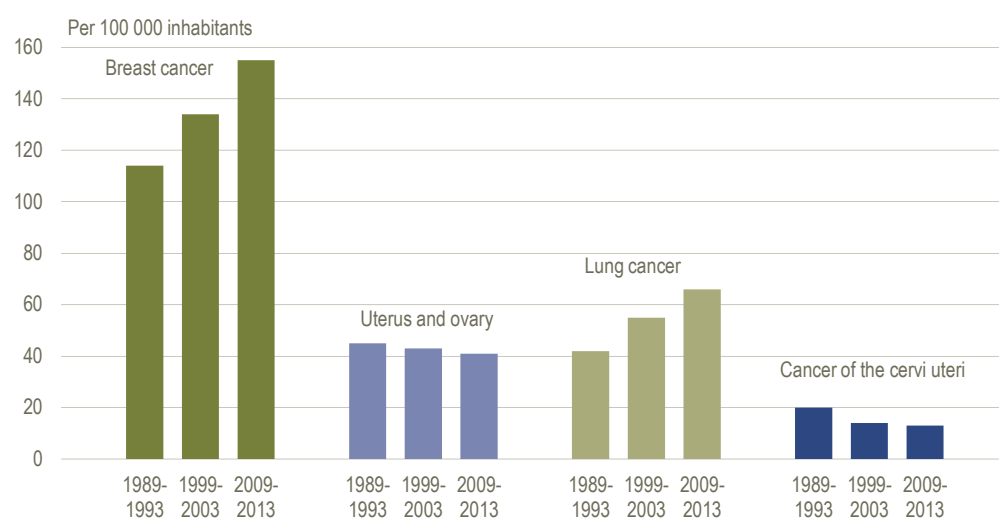
Note: The figures are calculated over a five-year period and have been standardised to comply with the Danish composition of population in 2000.

Source: National Serum Institute

### Sharp increase in the number of cancer cases since the 1980s

In the course of the last 25 years, the average number of new incidents of cancer annually, has increased by 62 per cent for men and 47 per cent for women. However measured in relation to the size and age of the population the increase is 26 per cent for both. Breast cancer was also the most common type of cancer among women 25 years ago. However, for men, lung cancer was the most common type of cancer at that time. In recent years there has been a slowing down in the number of new cases of cancer.

**Figure 8** New cases of selected types of cancer among women



Note: The figures are calculated over a five-year period and have been standardised to comply with the Danish composition of population in 2000.

Source: National Serum Institute

**The number of AIDS patients is on a very low level**

In the period 1980-2014, a total of 2,816 people were diagnosed with AIDS. Of these, 2,107 had died by 31 December 2013. The number of diagnosed peaked in 1993 with 239 and hereafter it has generally decreased. In 2014, 32 persons were diagnosed.

Registration of HIV-positive patients did not begin until August 1990. Until the end of 2014, a total of 6,413 HIV-positive people were reported. In 2014 190 persons were reported HIV-positive, which is 7.5 per cent lower than in 2013.

**Decrease in the number of chlamydia**

In 2014, the number of cases of chlamydia is about 24,900, a decrease by 3.5 per cent compared to the previous year. Women have previously accounted for the greater part of the cases, while in 2014 it was 49 per cent.

**Figure 9 Trends in the number of cases of chlamydia and AIDS/HIV**

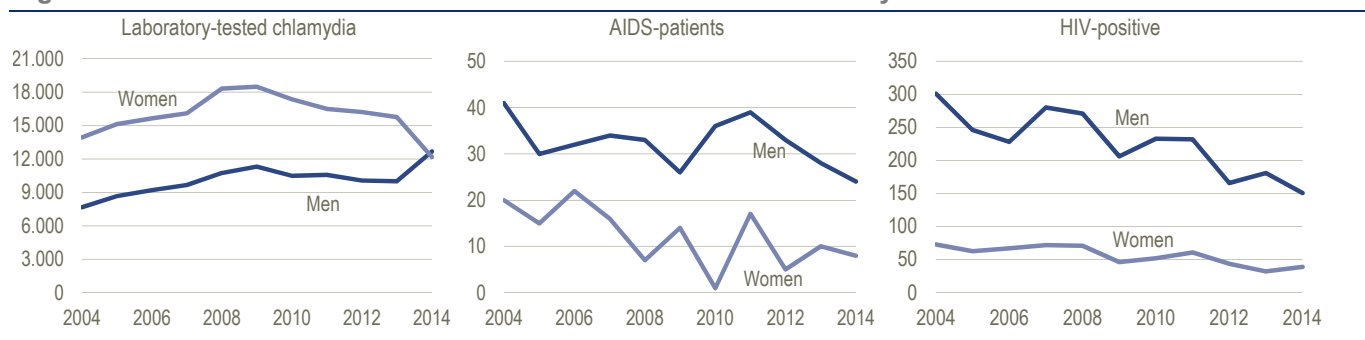
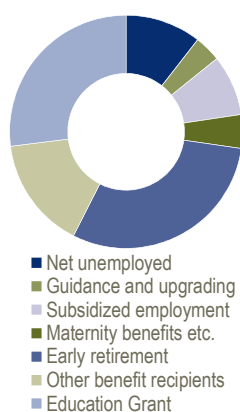


Table 71-73  
Source: National Serum Institute.

**Persons receiving public benefits**

**Figure 10 Full-time participants by type of benefit. 2013**



**People receiving public benefits, 16-64-years**

The statistics on people receiving public benefits aged 16-64 provide now an overall view of the number of persons receiving education grant, net unemployed, participants in guidance and upgrading and in subsidized employment, recipients of maternity benefits, persons claiming early retirement pension and early retirement pay recipients as well as other benefit recipients (including persons receiving sickness and cash benefits). The statistic on people receiving public benefits in 2014 was not ready when this year book was published. Therefore the statistic of 2013 is used in this publication. However it is important to notice that in this edition of the year-book the statistics on people receiving public benefits, 16-64-years for the first time includes persons receiving education grant.

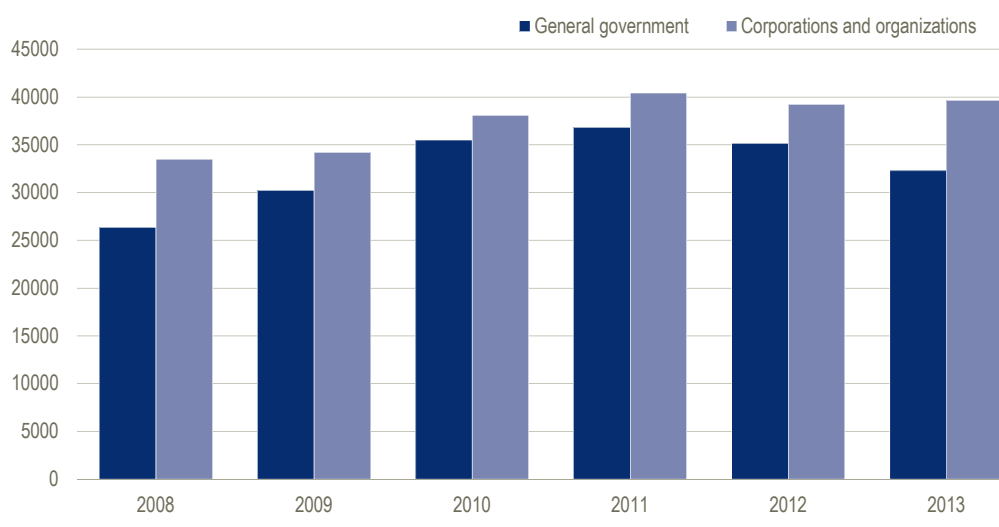
In the light of this extension, 1,116,400 persons (converted into full-time) were receiving public benefits in 2013, corresponding to a minor increase of 1,800 persons since 2012. The increasing number of people receiving public benefits over the last years is due to a large increase in the number of persons receiving education grant. Excluding this group of persons receiving education grant the number of the rest of the persons receiving public benefits aged 16-64 is decreased with 43,000 persons from 2010 to 2013.

The largest group was people in early retirement (early retirement pension, early retirement pay recipients and flex allowance), by 30 per cent. 27 per cent received education grant, 11 per cent were net unemployed, 8 per cent were in subsidized



employment, 5 per cent claimed maternity benefits, 4 per cent participated in measures concerning guidance activities or special activities upgrading skills.

**Figure 11 Subsidized employment with salary by sectors**



#### The greater part of people in subsidized employment is employed in corporations and organizations

In 2013 the greater part corresponding to 55 per cent of the population in subsidized employment with salary ('Employment subject to wage subsidies', 'flex jobs' and 'sheltered jobs') were employed in corporations and organizations. The share of these people in subsidized employment, employed in corporations and organizations has exceeded 50 per cent every year since 2008. The largest share was in 2008 with 56 per cent after which it decreased to 52 per cent in 2010 and finally it increased to the present share on 55 per cent of the people in subsidized employment, employed in corporations and organizations.

#### Decreasing number of persons receiving early retirement pay

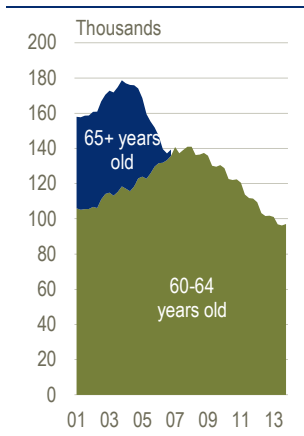
The number of persons receiving early retirement pay has increased steadily during the period from 1996 to the end of 2003. The highest level was reached in the 4th quarter 2003, when the number was 178,700 full-time persons.

From 2004 to 2006 the number of persons receiving early retirement pay decreased by 40,000. The sharp fall is particularly reflected in the reduction of the retirement age from 67 to 65 years for persons born after 1 July 1939. From 2006 to 2008, the number of persons receiving early retirement was slightly below 140,000. From 2008 to 2013 the number has fallen steadily to under 100,000 by the end of 2013.

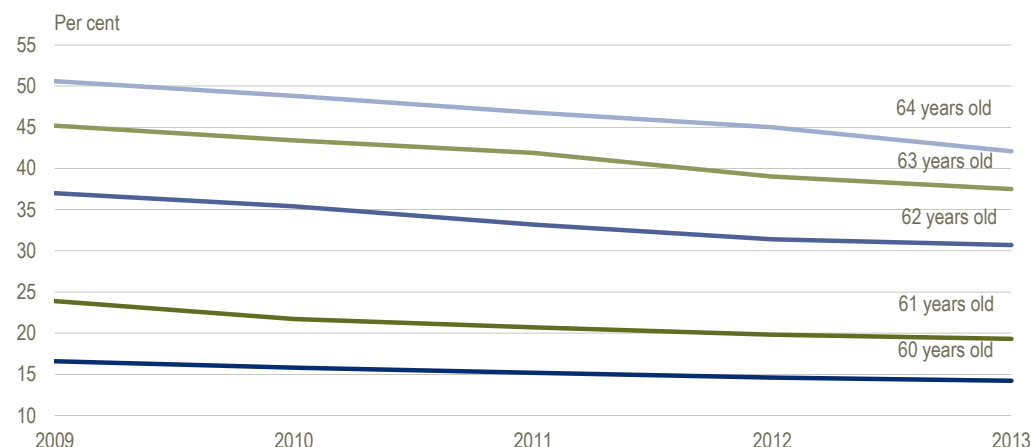
#### Decreasing proportions of early retirees for all age groups

Compared to all people in the early retirement age (60 to 64 years old), the proportion of early retirees decreased steadily for all age groups in the period 2009-2013.

**Figure 12  
Number of persons  
receiving early retire-  
ment pay**



**Figure 13** Share of the population receiving early retirement pay by age



Note: Shares are estimated as the number of full-time persons receiving early retirement pay in relation to the population number in the middle of the year (in each age group).

**Parents had on average 257 days of maternity leave in 2012**

Here you have to be aware that Statistics Denmark's has changed/improved the calculation methods which reduce the average number of days on maternity leave from 266 to 257 days in 2012. This number is inclusive approximately 8,000 pairs of parents who were not allowed to get maternity benefits, because only economically active persons are entitled to maternity benefits. Among others who are not entitled to the maternity benefits you find, for example, students and recipients of social assistance, etc.

These cases where both parents were on leave the mothers accounted for the greater part of the maternity leave, in average 293 days, while the fathers in average had 36 days. When only one of the parents went on maternity leave, the mothers went for 311 days while the fathers went for 54 days in average.

**Figure 14** Duration of maternity and paternity leave for parents to children born in 2012

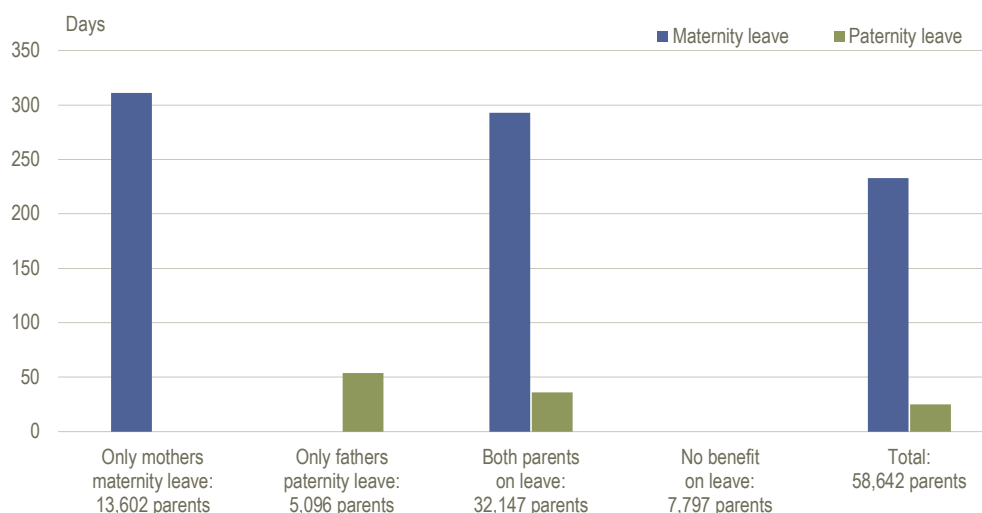


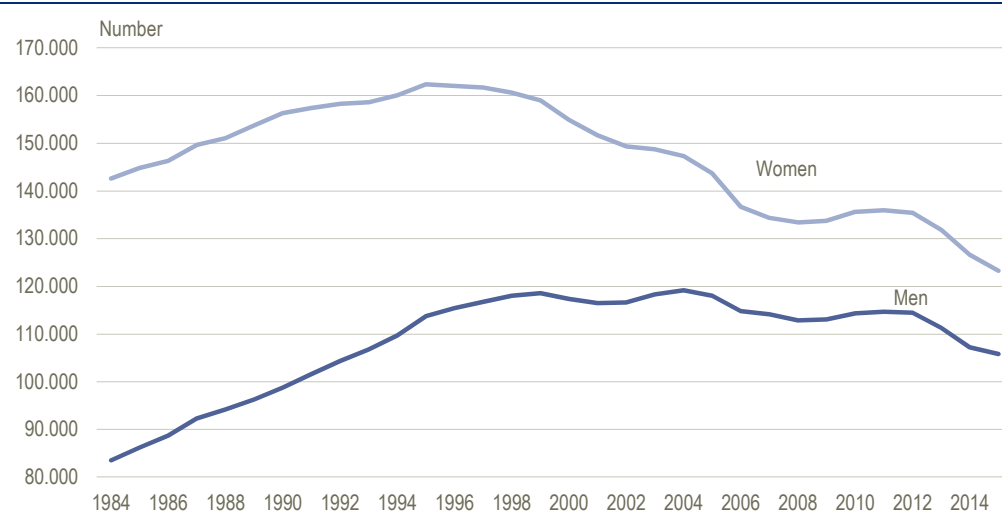
Table 96

### Less than a quarter of million persons on early retirement pension

Early retirement pension is one of the transfer payments that is established according to the social legislation. In January 2015, 229,100 persons were on early retirement pension. Of them 39,000 were aged 18-39, 51,000 were aged 40-49, 89,000 were aged 50-59 and 57,000 were aged 60-64. 123,000 were women and 106,000 men.

Out of a total of 1,075,000 old-age pensioners January 2015 588,000 were female and 487,000 male.

**Figur 15** Early retirement pension. January



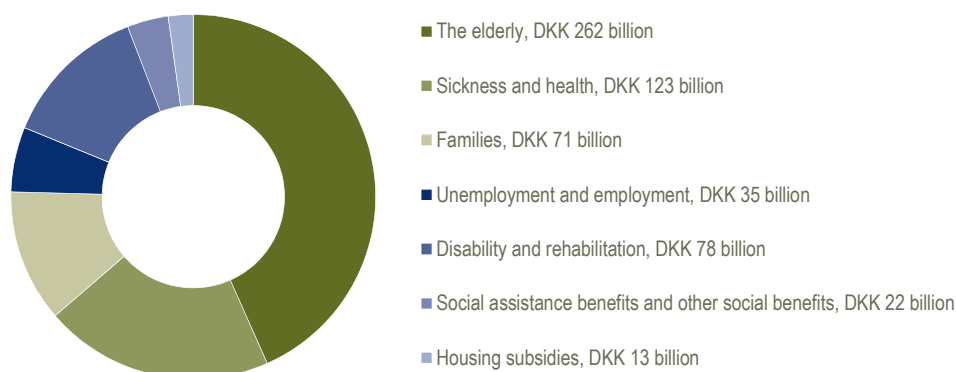
[www.statbank.dk/pen1](http://www.statbank.dk/pen1) and [pen11](http://www.statbank.dk/pen11)

### Social benefits

#### Social expenditure amounts to DKK 604 billion in 2013

Total expenditure for social purposes amounted to DKK 604 billion in 2013 or DKK 107,700 per capita. Expenditure on social services measured in relation to GDP accounted for 32 per cent in 2013. Expenditure on old age is the largest social item and comprises, for example, pensions, nursing homes and home help for the elderly. Social expenditure is defined broadly in this context and also includes health services and labour market schemes expenditure.

**Figure 16** Expenditure on social services analysed by purpose. 2013



[www.statbank.dk/udg11](http://www.statbank.dk/udg11)

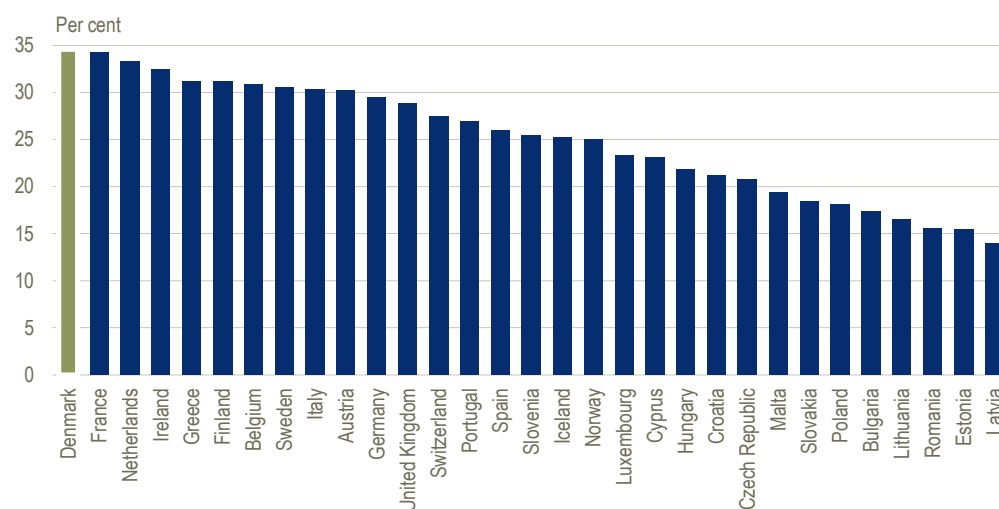
### Financing of social expenditure

The public sector's proportion of total grants and contributions to social benefits reached 76 per cent in 2013, of which the central government (including hospitals etc.) accounted for 47 per cent and the local government authorities for 29 per cent. Employer contributions reached 11 per cent, while persons insured accounted for 8 per cent and 5 per cent was financed by private means.

### Denmark in front in the EU

According to Eurostat, Denmark with its 34,6 per cent in 2012 ranks first among the 28 EU countries with respect to social expenditure in relation to gross domestic product. France and Netherlands ranked second and third. As before Romania, Estonia and Latvia were ranked at the bottom with a proportion of 14-16 per cent. The comparison of social expenditure is not corrected for differences in income taxes on social benefits and legislation concerning payments of VAT and indirect taxes, etc., in each country. In Denmark receivers of some social grants are liable to pay income taxes. International comparisons are always difficult. This also applies to comparisons of social expenditure. Eurostat works at the time being on improving the methods for comparing the social expenditure in the EU countries.

Figure 17 Social expenditure as a proportion of GDP in EU and EEA. 2012

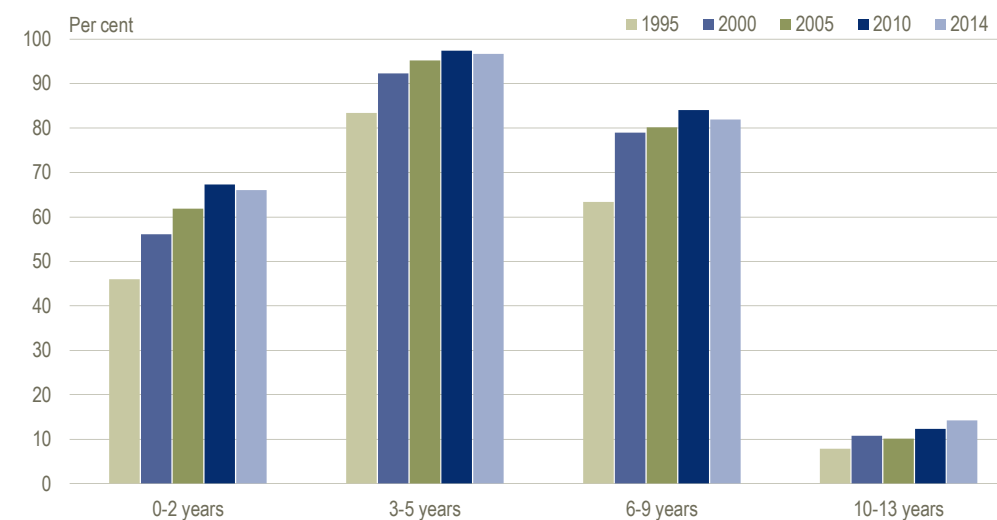


Note: Calculations are based on Eurostat's joint classification (ESSPROS) in which expenditure is calculated gross.  
Source: Eurostat/ESSPROS

### More day measures for children and young people

Still more children are looked after by day carers, day – care institutions and school-based leisure-time activities. As a total 559,000 children - under the age of 13 – were looked after in October 2014. 241,000 children were enrolled in school-care schemes and 7,000 in recreation centres. In 1985 262,000 children were looked after. At that time there were no school-care schemes, because they were introduced in 1987. 46,000 children were enrolled in recreation centres in 1985. Concerning children in the school age the number of children, who were looked after, has grown from 46,000 in 1985 to 258,000 in 2014 and for children under school age from 215,000 to 301,000 in the same period.

Figure 18 Children in day care

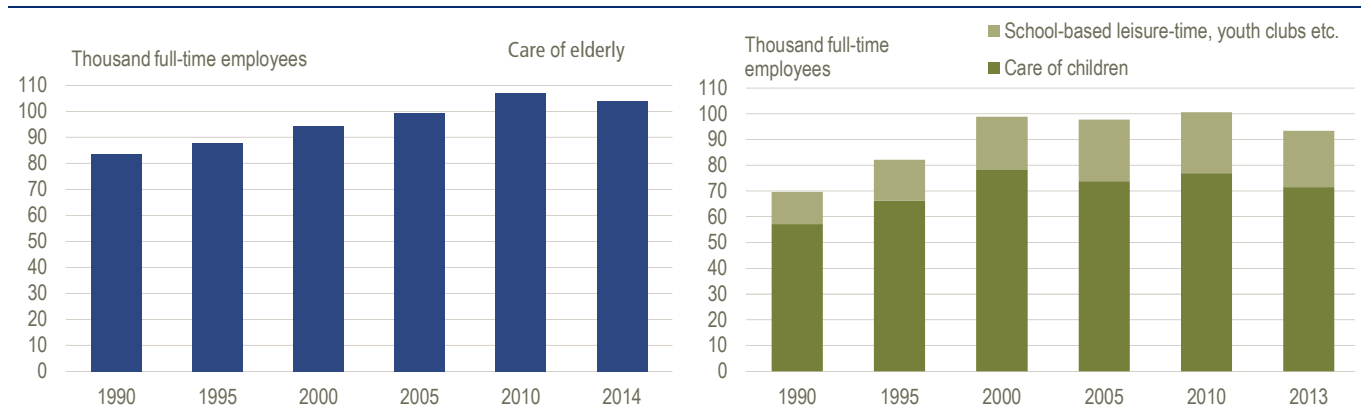


[www.statistikbanken.dk/pas11](http://www.statistikbanken.dk/pas11)

The proportion of children in public organized child-care institutions has grown from 30 per cent in 1985 to 62 per cent in 2014. Today the greatest frequency is realized for children in the so called kindergarten-age, that is children aged 3-5. In this age group, 97 per cent of all children were looked after by day carers and day-care institutions. The proportion of children who were looked after was 66 per cent for 0-2-year-old children. Among them the frequency is very low for children corresponding to 18 per cent in the first duration of life, while the parents are on leave. Among them 45 per cent were looked after by day carers.

For children in school age the frequency is 82 per cent. Since 1985 there has been a sizeable growth in schemes within outside school-hours care. For smaller children the age-integrated institutions (children aged 0-5) have become popular looking after 207,000 children. In nurseries 9,000 children are enrolled and in kindergartens 54,000 children are enrolled. The number of children at day carers is 41,000. With these sizeable frequencies the child care has become a central part of the Danish welfare system.

Staff requirements for looking after children reached 93,300 man-years in 2013. In 1985, 59,500 man-years were required and this has resulted in an increase of staff requirements by 57 per cent over the last 25 years. The staff number for schemes within outside school-hours care, etc. has risen by almost 120 per cent, while the staff number used in day-care institutions and for child day-care has risen by almost 50 per cent.

**Figur 19** Employees in the social sector

Note 1: There is a break in the data series from 2005 to 2012.

[www.statbank.dk/pas33, res2, res2n, res10 and res10x](http://www.statbank.dk/pas33, res2, res2n, res10 and res10x)

### More home help

Out of a total of approximately 233,000 persons aged 80 and over, 114,000 received permanent home help in 2013, either in their own home, including dwellings for the elderly or in nursing homes/residential homes. Out of these 114,000, 30,000 were men and 84,000 women. The share of persons receiving permanent help increases sharply concurrently with their age, 31 per cent among persons aged 80-84, 55 per cent among persons aged 85-89 and 91 per cent among persons aged 90 and over.

There is also a sharp increase concurrently with age in the share of people living in nursing homes/residential homes. With regard to care of the elderly etc., the increasing number of staff is extensively related to the development in the population. Moreover, the number of staff in the municipalities has risen because e.g. physical rehabilitation and care of the handicapped has been transferred from the counties to the municipalities in connection with the structural reform of Danish municipalities. Staff working with nursing and care reached 104,000 man-years in 2014.

In recent times new social and health schemes such as preventive "home-visits", shared accommodation for disabled adults, contact persons and companion schemes have been established.

### More nursing homes and dwellings for the elderly

A restructuring in care of the elderly has been undertaken from the middle of the 1980s, which implied that substantial efforts were made to enable the elderly to live in their own homes and an expansion of dwellings for the elderly as a replacement of the reduction in the number of residential homes.

Today, the number of dwellings in nursing homes is 40,000, 5,000 residential homes and 1,000 protected homes and 35,000 general dwellings for the elderly. There is a total of 81,000 nursing homes and dwellings for the elderly supplied by 8,400 nursing dwellings for handicapped persons. In contrast, there were 49,000 residential homes, 7,000 protected homes and 4,000 dwellings for the elderly, i.e. a total of 60,000 nursing homes and dwellings for the elderly in 1987 (when homes and dwellings for the elderly were introduced into Danish legislation).

The share of persons living in homes and dwellings for the elderly increases sharply concurrently with their age, 11 per cent among persons aged 80-84, 21 per cent among persons aged 85-89 and 40 per cent among persons aged 90 and over. In the nursing homes and the residential homes the enrolled persons in general have 24-hour staff, common services and activities and linen service etc. This is also esti-

mated to be the case in two out of three protected homes. The general homes are seen not as institutions, but as own homes, and the persons get the same amount of home help as people who live in apartments, one-family houses and row houses. The free-choice schemes established in 2003 also apply to these persons.

### Supplementary subsidy schemes

With regard to the supplementary subsidy schemes, a total of 238,000 households received DKK 305 million through rent subsidies in December 2014, while 285,000 pensioner households received a total of DKK 808 million through rent allowances. Moreover 43,000 households received rent subsidies for persons receiving early retirement pay, the total amount was DKK 74 million. 579,000 families received child benefits, of which 129,000 families with a lonely provider also received an ordinary child allowance in the 4th quarter of 2013. 195,000 families received a benefit for juveniles introduced in the middle of 2011.

### Children and young people receiving assistance

At the end of 2013, 28,000 children and young people received assistance. The assistance includes placements outside home and various kinds of preventive measures. 16,000 children and young people were recipients of preventive measures, while there were 13,500 placements outside home. About 41 per cent of all preventive measures are in the form of relief stays for children and young people living at home. The share of children and young people who have a permanent contact person is 54 per cent.

## Justice

### Crime and the administration of justice

Justice includes statistics regarding crime and the administration of justice. The analyses of justice illustrate the rulings made by courts in criminal lawsuits and civil lawsuits.

Crime in Denmark is analysed as both reported crimes and criminal decisions in connection with violation of either the Penal Code, the Road Traffic Act or special acts, and the number of victims of offences causing harm.

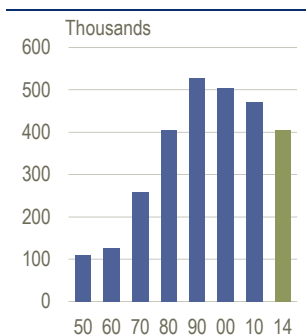
Crime statistics cover only reported criminal offences, whereas the so-called "hidden" crimes or underreported figures (i.e. unreported criminal offences) are not compiled.

### The number of reported crimes have decreased the last years

From 1950 to 1994, the number of reported criminal offences increased from about 110,000 to almost 550,000. Since then the number of reported criminal offences decreased until 2006 where 425,000 offences were reported. In the years hereafter the number of reported criminal offences increased again and in 2009 the police received almost 0.5 million reports of crimes. The number of reported criminal offences fell in the following years and amounted to 406,000 in 2014.

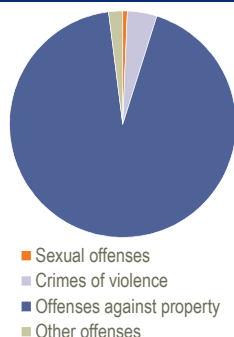
In 1950, the number of reported crimes corresponded to 3,500 reports per 100,000 inhabitants (older than 15 years) compared to 12,700 reports in 1994 and 8,700 in 2014.

**Figure 20**  
Reports under  
the Penal Code



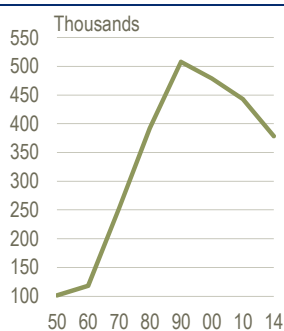
www.statbank.dk/straf22

**Figure 21**  
Reports under  
the Penal Code by type.  
2014



www.statbank.dk/straf22

**Figure 22**  
Reported offences  
against property



www.statbank.dk/straf22

The large increase in reported offences is mainly due to an increase in reported offences against property and misappropriations. They comprise, for example, burglaries in shops and houses, as well as car thefts and bicycle thefts, which are typically subject to insurance contracts, where a police report is a prerequisite of claiming damages from the insurance company. The high number of burglaries and thefts should probably also be seen in the context of increasing wealth in society. There is a sharp increase in the possession of valuable objects, and many dwellings are left unoccupied in the daytime.

The decrease since 1994 has also occurred in the number of reported offences against property and misappropriations, where the decrease is primarily seen in the number of thefts and burglaries. The decrease in the number of stolen cars is probably due to improved theft prevention in modern cars.

The increase since 2006 is mainly an increase in the number of burglaries, both in banks, shops, private homes and second homes. But also bag-snatching, pick pocketing, thefts of number plates and of bicycles have increased the last years.

The fall from 2009 to 2014 especially concerns fewer burglaries, fewer thefts of bicycles and cars and fewer cases of malicious damage.

#### Offences against property

The number of reported offences against property each year makes up 90-95 per cent of the annual number of crimes reported. In 2014, 378,000 offences against property were reported, which is less compared to the first half of the 1990s, when more than 500,000 offences against property were reported every year.

In 2014, there were 70,000 burglaries and 170,000 thefts, including 37,000 burglaries in houses and flats, and furthermore 7,500 car thefts and 61,000 bicycle thefts.

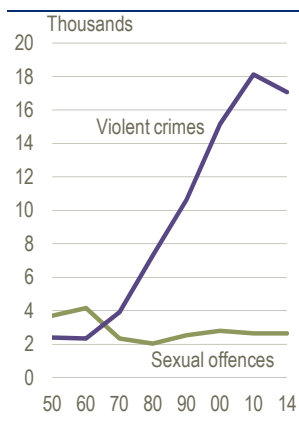
#### Violent crimes

The number of reported violent crimes (e.g. homicide, assault against the individual or public authority) has risen significantly since the Second World War, from approximately 2,400 reports in 1950 to 19,500 in 2006. The following couple of years the number of violent crimes decreased and constituted approximately 17,000 reported offences in 2014.

55 per cent of all reported acts of violence are assault against the individual, while the remainder is mainly violence, etc. against public authorities (20 per cent) and threats (19 per cent). The dangerousness of violence against the individual is distributed to the following groups: *Simple violence*, *more serious violence* and *very serious violence*. In total, there were 9,400 reported offences of these kinds in 2014. Simple violence is the most common (84 per cent) and has increased by 16 per cent since 1990. However, the number has been decreasing since 2006.



**Figure 23**  
Reported violent crimes and sexual offences



www.statbank.dk/straf22

In 2014, there were 207 reported homicides or attempts at homicide. In comparison the number was 234 in 1990. In 2014, 59 homicides were accomplished. Since 1990, there has been between 180 and 260 homicides or attempts at homicide on the whole.

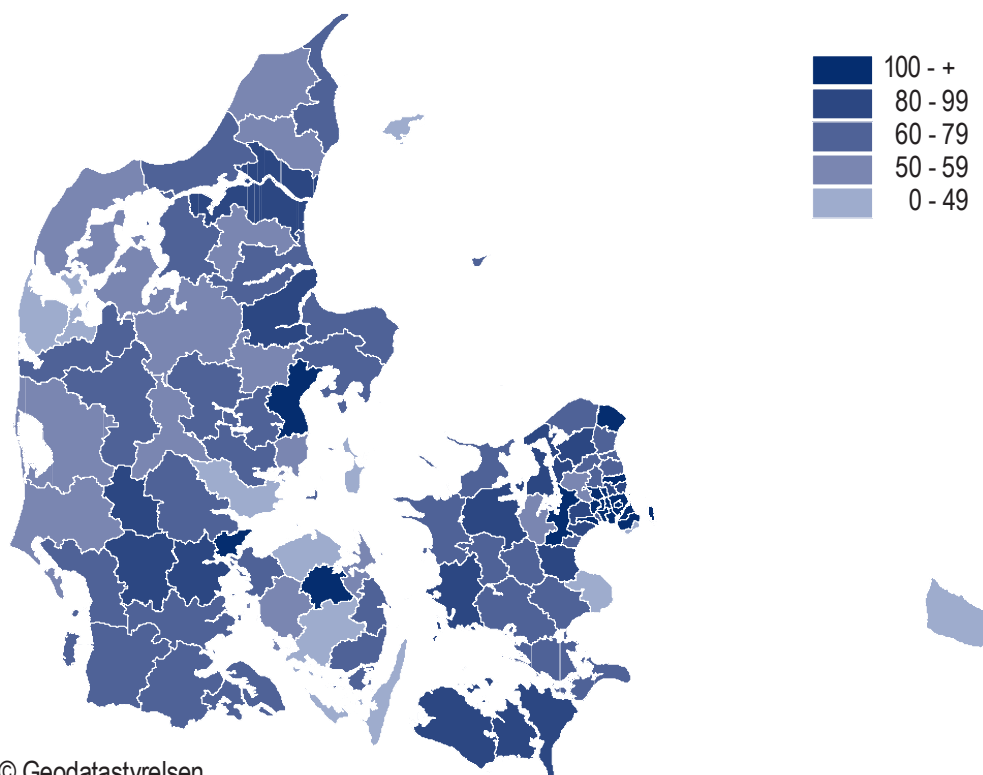
#### Sexual offences

Sexual offences (e.g. rape or indecent exposure) fell in the last part of the 1960s (coinciding with the repeal of the Pornography Act), and has since then been steady at 2-3,000 reports a year with a slowly increasing tendency. The number peaked in 2004 and decreased until 2009. From 2009 to 2010 there was a substantial increase by 18 per cent, mainly due to more reported offences against decency. 2,600 sexual offences were reported in 2014, which is a little above the level in the three preceding years. More than half of today's reports are of indecent exposure (58 per cent), while rape accounts for 14 per cent.

#### Highest number of reported crimes in cities and urban areas

There is no steady regional distribution of reported criminal offences in Denmark. Reported crimes are concentrated in cities and large towns and urban areas, whereas the number in rural municipalities is low – except for some municipalities with large summer cottage areas.

**Figure 24** Reported criminal offences per 1,000 inhabitants. 2014



© Geodatastyrelsen

www.statbank.dk/straf22,folk1

There are many reported offences against property and reported violent crimes in cities and urban areas, while summer cottage areas mainly account for burglaries and thefts.

#### Charge rate depends on type of offence

Charges are pressed in about every fifth of the reports, either against one or several people.

In 2014, charges were pressed in 21 per cent of the reports concerning the Penal Code. The charge rate typically varies according to how serious the crime is or its type.

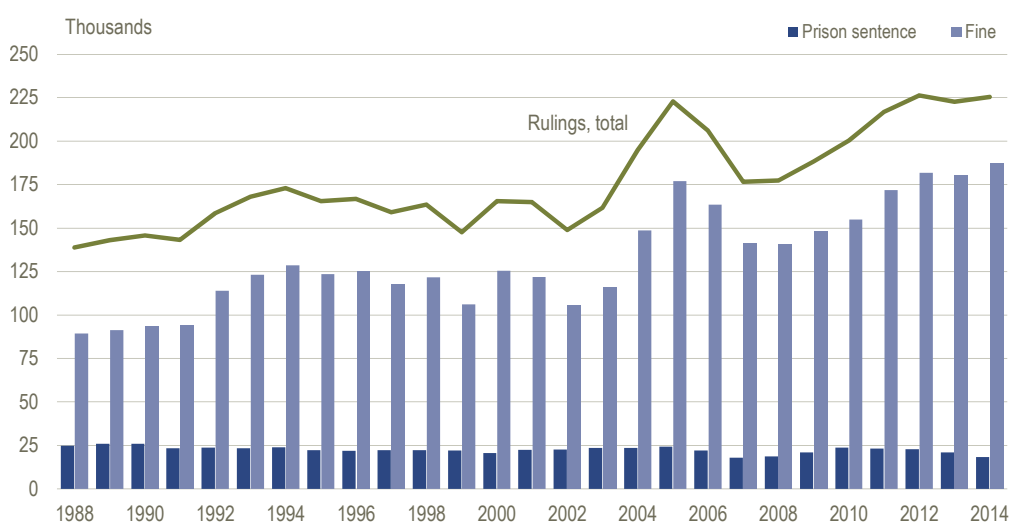
Thus charges are normally pressed in connection with 75 per cent of violent crimes and 73 per cent of sexual offences, charges are only pressed in 16 per cent of offences against property.

### Criminal decisions

Based on reports where the police have pressed charges and investigations have been closed as well as violations of the Road Traffic Act, almost 225,400 criminal decisions were made in 2014.

The accused was either fined, given a prison sentence or acquitted. The number of criminal decisions is primarily due to the number of violations of the Road Traffic Act.

**Figure 25** Criminal decisions, total, and convictions resulting in fine or prison sentence



[www.statbank.dk/straf4](http://www.statbank.dk/straf4) and [straf44](http://www.statbank.dk/straf44)

In 2014, 47,700 rulings concerned the Penal Code, 118,600 concerned the Road Traffic Act and the remaining 59,000 concerned other special acts (e.g. Euphoriant Act, Police Regulations, Firearms Act or Act on Animal Welfare).

In 2014, 225,400 decisions comprised a total of 268,200 criminal offences for charges committed by 171,000 different individuals, i.e. a number of individuals have received more than one ruling in the course of the year, just as several decisions comprise more than one charge.

### Most decisions are fines

Of the 225,400 decisions in 2014, most of them were, by far (187,000), fines, of which about 60 per cent originated from violation of the Road Traffic Act.

18,300 decisions were prison sentences (lenient imprisonment or imprisonment), and the remaining 20,000 decisions include no charges, charges waived or acquittal. 9,500 or more than half of the prison sentences were unconditional in 2014.

### Male offenders account for the greatest number of criminal decisions

Nearly 80 per cent of all criminal decisions in the last couple of years involve men, and around 20 per cent women. By this the proportion of violations by women has doubled since 1980 where it constituted 9 per cent.

The proportion of violations against the Penal Code by women has increased during the same period from 15 to 20 per cent, mainly due to an increase in the proportion convicted for violence and offence against property. Women's share of the decisions concerning the Road Traffic Act has increased from 6 to 23 per cent.

A minor proportion of the decisions (2-3 per cent) are against enterprises (such as violations of Road Traffic Act and environmental acts).

### Most violent crimes are committed by men

In 2014, the average age of offenders was 36 years for men and 40 years for women – but there are variations among the different criminal offences.

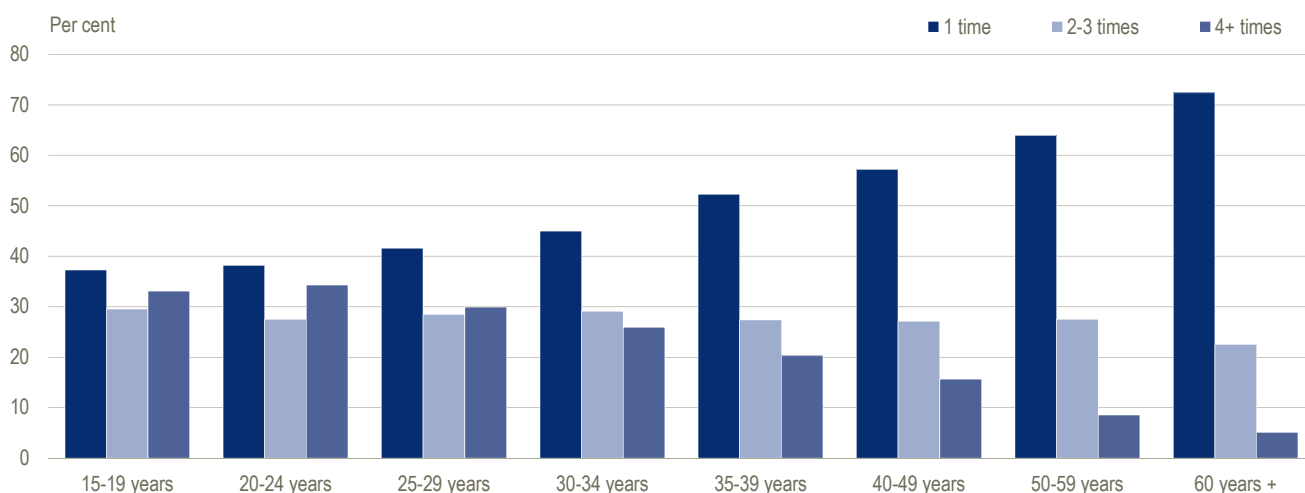
The lowest average age is that of violent criminals (about 32 years for both men and women). 15 per cent of all violent crimes are committed by young men below 20 years – all in all a little below 90 per cent of crimes of violence is committed by men.

The average age of persons committing sexual offences is somewhat higher and was 37 years for men and 40 years for women in 2014. Similarly, the average age of persons committing financial crimes was higher. The average age of men and women having committed fraud against creditors or gross tax fraud, etc. was between 44 and 48 years in 2014.

### Young men most often commit new crime

Half of the men aged 15-19-years who in 2010 were released after serving in jail or had received a conviction committed a new crime within two years. The average for all men was 34 per cent. For women, the pattern was the same but with much less variation: 19 per cent for women aged 15-19 years and 16 per cent in average for all women. The young men also commit the crime earlier. Thus, among young men below the age of 30 years, 44 per cent committed a new crime within six months while the corresponding figure for men aged 50 years or more was 32 per cent.

Figure 26 New crime committed by men. 2010-2012



www.statistikbanken.dk/recidiv5

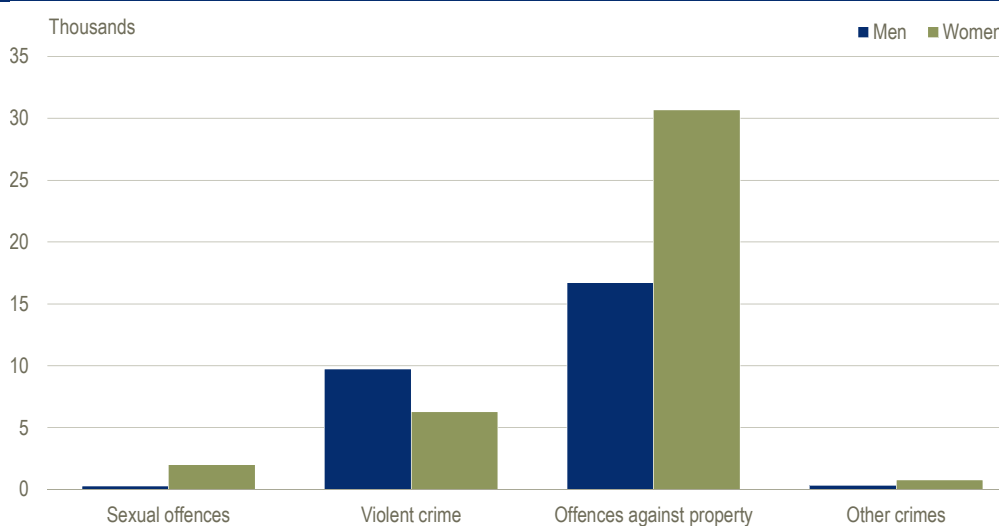
The proportion of people who committed a new crime was highest for those who were released after serving in jail. Here the proportion was 64 per cent while it was 27 per cent for people who were sentenced a fine.

Among men and women there was 47 per cent respectively 64 per cent who only commit one new crime within two years. Corresponding, there was 34 per cent among the men and 18 per cent among the women who committed three or more new crimes.

### Victims of criminal offences against the Penal Code

In 2014, 88 per cent of all victims of sexual offences were women, while nearly all sexual offences were committed by men. In contrast, one third of all victims of violent crimes were women, but also here the overall part of the offences were committed by men. The average age of the female victims of sexual offences was 21 years, and 10 per cent were less than 10 years. The average age of victims of violence was older: 33 years for men and 34 years for women. 3 per cent of the victims of violence were less than 10 years, and less than 1 per cent more than 70 years.

**Figure 27** Victims of violations against the Penal Code. 2014



[www.statbank.dk/straf5](http://www.statbank.dk/straf5)

**Table 55** Persons by the welfare of the family. 2013

|  | 0-15<br>years | 16-19<br>years | 20-24<br>years | 25-29<br>years | 30-39<br>years | 40-49<br>years | 50-59<br>years | 60-69<br>years | 69<br>years + | Total      |
|--|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|------------|
| How easy is it for the family to live within their income?   | per cent      |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |            |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>100</b>    | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b>    | <b>100</b> |
| Very easy  | 16            | 11             | 10             | 17             | 16             | 16             | 20             | 22             | 25            | 18         |
| Easy   | 21            | 20             | 20             | 20             | 24             | 23             | 31             | 29             | 33            | 25         |
| Fairly easy  | 29            | 33             | 30             | 22             | 28             | 33             | 25             | 31             | 29            | 29         |
| Somewhat difficult   | 18            | 17             | 26             | 20             | 17             | 16             | 13             | 13             | 9             | 16         |
| Difficult or very difficult                                  | 16            | 19             | 14             | 22             | 14             | 12             | 11             | 5              | 5             | 12         |
| Do the family think that expenditure on housing is a burden? | per cent      |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |               |            |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>100</b>    | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b>    | <b>100</b> |
| Not a problem  | 51            | 54             | 52             | 51             | 54             | 57             | 70             | 75             | 85            | 62         |
| A burden to some extent                                      | 35            | 34             | 36             | 31             | 33             | 33             | 22             | 21             | 11            | 28         |
| A heavy burden   | 13            | 12             | 12             | 18             | 13             | 10             | 8              | 4              | 4             | 10         |

www.statbank.dk/ivf1 and ivf5

**Table 56** Housing conditions

| 1 January                                     | 1960         | 1970         | 1980         | 1990         | 2000         | 2014 <sup>2</sup> |
|---|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
|   | number       |              |              |              |              |                   |
| Occupied dwellings                            | 1 475 620    | 1 796 648    | 2 000 231    | 2 245 599    | 2 414 513    | 2 612 049         |
| Occupants                                     | 4 437 550    | 4 832 842    | 4 947 728    | 5 095 731    | 5 287 379    | 5 598 141         |
| Average number of occupants per household     | 3.01         | 2.69         | 2.47         | 2.27         | 2.19         | 2.14              |
|   | per cent     |              |              |              |              |                   |
| <b>Occupants in the household<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b>      |
| Total   | 100.0        | 100.0        | 100.0        | 100.0        | 100.0        | 100.0             |
| 1 occupant                                    | 16.0         | 23.7         | 27.9         | 33.5         | 36.3         | 38.2              |
| 2 occupants                                   | 27.4         | 29.5         | 31.6         | 33.0         | 33.4         | 33.3              |
| 3 occupants                                   | 20.9         | 18.5         | 16.1         | 15.1         | 12.9         | 11.8              |
| 4 occupants                                   | 18.9         | 16.7         | 16.5         | 13.4         | 12.0         | 11.3              |
| 5 or more occupants                           | 16.8         | 11.6         | 7.9          | 5.0          | 5.3          | 5.4               |
| <b>Type of building</b>                       | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b>      |
| Total   | 100.0        | 100.0        | 100.0        | 100.0        | 100.0        | 100.0             |
| Households in:                                |              |              |              |              |              |                   |
| Farm-, one-family, terraced houses, etc.      | 45.0         | 49.5         | 57.7         | 59.2         | 58.8         | 58.9              |
| Multi-dwelling houses                         | 55.0         | 49.0         | 41.6         | 39.4         | 39.3         | 39.6              |
| Other dwellings                               | -            | 1.6          | 0.6          | 1.4          | 1.9          | 1.5               |
| <b>Tenure</b>                                 | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b>      |
| Total   | 100.0        | 100.0        | 100.0        | 100.0        | 100.0        | 100.0             |
| Occupied by owner                             | 44.9         | 46.9         | 54.6         | 54.2         | 53.3         | 50.1              |
| Occupied by tenant                            | 55.1         | 53.1         | 44.1         | 44.2         | 46.4         | 49.1              |
| Not stated                                    | -            | -            | 1.3          | 1.6          | 0.4          | 0.8               |
| <b>Installations</b>                          | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b> | <b>100.0</b>      |
| Per cent with district- and central heating   | 47.0         | 84.0         | 91.3         | 89.1         | 92.1         | 94.3              |
| Per cent with bath                            | 45.0         | 71.3         | 84.0         | 89.5         | 93.9         | 96.9              |

<sup>1</sup> Residential institutions and holiday dwellings are not included. <sup>2</sup> New method from 2010.

www.statbank.dk/bol101, bol102 and bol203

Table 57 Dwelling stock by type, size, etc. 2014

| 1 January                                     | Dwellings by type of building       |                                 |                                     |                 |                 | Dwelling stock total |
|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|
|   | Farm and one-family houses detached | Terraced or semidetached houses | Dwellings in multi-family buildings | Student hostels | Other dwellings |                      |
|   | number of dwellings                 |                                 |                                     |                 |                 |                      |
| <b>Dwelling stock, total</b>                  | <b>1 212 766</b>                    | <b>404 423</b>                  | <b>1 077 811</b>                    | <b>38 142</b>   | <b>42 343</b>   | <b>2 775 485</b>     |
| <b>By number of rooms<sup>1</sup>:</b>        |                                     |                                 |                                     |                 |                 |                      |
| 1 room  | 1 057                               | 16 361                          | 90 083                              | 26 232          | 3 560           | 137 293              |
| 2 rooms                                       | 19 687                              | 79 997                          | 374 403                             | 4 627           | 4 707           | 483 421              |
| 3 rooms                                       | 125 205                             | 113 834                         | 342 298                             | 584             | 7 706           | 589 627              |
| 4 rooms                                       | 336 327                             | 125 930                         | 152 374                             | 57              | 8 162           | 622 850              |
| 5 rooms +                                     | 673 292                             | 47 947                          | 43 792                              | 142             | 9 442           | 774 615              |
| Not stated                                    | 24                                  | 3                               | 3                                   | -               | 4 213           | 4 243                |
| <b>By floor space:</b>                        |                                     |                                 |                                     |                 |                 |                      |
| 0 -49 m <sup>2</sup>                          | 2 594                               | 15 925                          | 122 229                             | 34 188          | 5 489           | 180 425              |
| 50 -99 m <sup>2</sup>                         | 142 222                             | 248 839                         | 783 772                             | 3 562           | 18 750          | 1 197 145            |
| 100 -149 m <sup>2</sup>                       | 548 530                             | 127 123                         | 148 066                             | 109             | 8 097           | 831 925              |
| 150 -174 m <sup>2</sup>                       | 236 869                             | 7 924                           | 12 555                              | 42              | 1 342           | 258 732              |
| 175 m <sup>2</sup> +                          | 282 548                             | 4 611                           | 11 186                              | 241             | 2 530           | 301 116              |
| Not Stated                                    | 3                                   | 1                               | 3                                   | -               | 6 135           | 6 142                |
| <b>By construction period:</b>                |                                     |                                 |                                     |                 |                 |                      |
| Before 1900                                   | 124 448                             | 17 447                          | 106 732                             | 1 177           | 3 242           | 253 046              |
| 1900 -1919                                    | 122 016                             | 12 614                          | 136 106                             | 980             | 3 167           | 274 883              |
| 1920 -1929                                    | 71 244                              | 5 170                           | 59 721                              | 537             | 1 234           | 137 906              |
| 1930 -1939                                    | 85 444                              | 4 840                           | 129 665                             | 858             | 1 629           | 222 436              |
| 1940 -1949                                    | 51 914                              | 13 616                          | 79 434                              | 875             | 1 151           | 146 990              |
| 1950 -1959                                    | 101 095                             | 23 784                          | 109 231                             | 2 215           | 2 491           | 238 816              |
| 1960 -1969                                    | 212 310                             | 32 283                          | 141 683                             | 8 793           | 6 915           | 401 984              |
| 1970 -1979                                    | 244 554                             | 66 406                          | 121 172                             | 10 547          | 8 798           | 451 477              |
| 1980 -1989                                    | 77 607                              | 105 381                         | 59 168                              | 2 622           | 3 279           | 248 057              |
| 1990 -1999                                    | 37 333                              | 51 411                          | 51 642                              | 4 000           | 2 150           | 146 536              |
| 2000 -2004                                    | 26 725                              | 29 275                          | 25 597                              | 1 823           | 1 890           | 85 310               |
| 2005 -2009                                    | 41 067                              | 31 871                          | 39 944                              | 2 581           | 2 243           | 117 706              |
| 2010 -2013                                    | 16 825                              | 10 309                          | 17 348                              | 1 134           | 1 083           | 46 699               |
| Not stated                                    | 184                                 | 16                              | 368                                 | -               | 3 071           | 3 639                |
| <b>By ownership:</b>                          |                                     |                                 |                                     |                 |                 |                      |
| Individuals, etc.                             | 1 166 952                           | 160 368                         | 295 493                             | 597             | 29 362          | 1 652 772            |
| Non-profit-making building society            | 9 883                               | 146 318                         | 392 178                             | 9 966           | 2 425           | 560 770              |
| Housing society                               | 8 919                               | 47 862                          | 151 425                             | 296             | 248             | 208 750              |
| Public authority                              | 3 099                               | 20 028                          | 33 366                              | 1 623           | 3 667           | 61 783               |
| Not stated                                    | 23 913                              | 29 847                          | 205 349                             | 25 660          | 6 641           | 291 410              |
| <b>By tenure<sup>1</sup>:</b>                 |                                     |                                 |                                     |                 |                 |                      |
| Occupied by the owner                         | 1 040 403                           | 130 317                         | 118 109                             | 8               | 20 572          | 1 309 409            |
| Occupied by the tenant                        | 113 497                             | 252 081                         | 876 476                             | 30 783          | 10 170          | 1 283 007            |
| Not stated                                    | 1 692                               | 1 674                           | 8 368                               | 851             | 7 048           | 19 633               |
| <b>By installations<sup>1</sup>:</b>          |                                     |                                 |                                     |                 |                 |                      |
| Toilet, central heating and bath              | 1 126 635                           | 379 160                         | 949 544                             | 27 582          | 28 524          | 2 511 445            |
| Toilet, central heating but without bath      | 12 634                              | 2 471                           | 37 246                              | 47              | 1 545           | 53 943               |
| Toilet, bath but without central heating      | 12 495                              | 1 428                           | 2 167                               | 7               | 1 763           | 17 860               |
| Toilet, but without central heating, and bath | 1 251                               | 146                             | 337                                 | -               | 252             | 1 986                |
| Without toilet                                | 2 466                               | 752                             | 13 208                              | 4 005           | 1 480           | 21 911               |
| Not stated                                    | 111                                 | 115                             | 451                                 | 1               | 4 226           | 4 904                |

<sup>1</sup> Occupied dwellings.

**Table 58 Dwellings, households and persons by type of building. 2014**

| 1 January                             | Dwellings        | Households<br>(occupied dwellings) | Persons          | Average number<br>of persons per<br>household |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|------------------|---|
|                                       | number           |                                    |                  |   |
| <b>Total</b>                          | <b>2 775 485</b> | <b>2 612 049</b>                   | <b>5 598 141</b> | <b>2.14</b>                                   |
| Detached houses/farmhouses            | 1 212 766        | 1 155 592                          | 3 004 766        | 2.60  |
| Terraced or semidetached houses       | 404 423          | 384 072                            | 728 848          | 1.90  |
| Multi-dwelling houses                 | 1 077 811        | 1 002 953                          | 1 746 395        | 1.74  |
| Student hostels                       | 38 142           | 31 642                             | 41 339           | 1.31  |
| Dwellings in residential institutions | 4 942            | 4 942                              | 13 016           | 2.63  |
| Holiday dwellings                     | 19 930           | 19 930                             | 33 739           | 1.69  |
| Other                                 | 17 471           | 12 918                             | 30 038           | 2.33  |

www.statbank.dk/bol101 and bol201

**Table 59 Occupied dwellings stock by type of heating installation. 2014**

| 1 January                       | District<br>heating | Central heating from own unit |                        |                       | Heating<br>stoves | No heating<br>installation<br>or not<br>known | Total        |                  |
|---------------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---|--------------|------------------|
|                                 |                     | Burning oil                   | Burning<br>natural gas | Other or not<br>known |                   |   |              |                  |
| number of dwellings             |                     |                               |                        |                       |                   |   |              |                  |
| <b>Dwelling stock total</b>     | <b>1 652 521</b>    | <b>284 129</b>                | <b>408 565</b>         | <b>116 686</b>        | <b>809 380</b>    | <b>144 169</b>                                | <b>5 979</b> | <b>2 612 049</b> |
| Detached houses/farmhouses      | 463 856             | 231 108                       | 260 017                | 106 975               | 598 100           | 92 720  | 916          | 1 155 592        |
| Terraced or semidetached houses | 258 331             | 15 769                        | 81 017                 | 4 207                 | 100 993           | 24 268  | 480          | 384 072          |
| Multi-dwelling houses           | 893 152             | 33 330                        | 63 178                 | 3 064                 | 99 572            | 9 281   | 948          | 1 002 953        |
| Student hostels                 | 28 431              | 387                           | 2 310                  | 82                    | 2 779             | 426   | 6            | 31 642           |
| Other                           | 8 751               | 3 535                         | 2 043                  | 2 358                 | 7 936             | 17 474  | 3 629        | 37 790           |

www.statbank.dk/bol102

**Table 60 Dwelling stock by type of building, regional analysis. 2014**

| 1 January             | Dwellings by type of building                |                                       |                           |                    |                    | Dwelling<br>stock<br>total |
|-----------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
|                       | Farm and<br>one-family<br>houses<br>detached | Terraced or<br>semidetached<br>houses | Multi-family<br>buildings | Student<br>hostels | Other<br>dwellings |                            |
| number of dwellings   |  |                                       |                           |                    |                    |                            |
| <b>Denmark, total</b> | <b>1 212 766</b>                             | <b>404 423</b>                        | <b>1 077 811</b>          | <b>38 142</b>      | <b>42 343</b>      | <b>2 775 485</b>           |
| Region Hovedstaden    | 192 998                                      | 108 169                               | 527 892                   | 15 915             | 11 215             | 856 189                    |
| Region Sjælland       | 218 085                                      | 67 687                                | 102 364                   | 3 613              | 10 701             | 402 450                    |
| Region Syddanmark     | 320 801                                      | 101 157                               | 164 583                   | 7 058              | 7 306              | 600 905                    |
| Region Midtjylland    | 312 932                                      | 86 951                                | 200 316                   | 8 847              | 7 331              | 616 377                    |
| Region Nordjylland    | 167 950                                      | 40 459                                | 82 656                    | 2 709              | 5 790              | 299 564                    |

www.statbank.dk/bol101

Table 61 Households by type of building. 2014

|   | Type of building                          |                                  |                        |                 |                 | Occupied dwellings, total | Of which                 |                  |
|---|---|----------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|------------------|
|   | Detached one family houses and farmhouses | Terraced or semi-detached houses | Multi-family buildings | Student hostels | Other dwellings |                           | Owner-occupied dwellings | Rented dwellings |
| 1 January   |   |                                  |                        |                 |                 |                           |                          |                  |
| <b>Households, total</b>  | <b>1 155 592</b>                          | <b>384 072</b>                   | <b>1 002 953</b>       | <b>31 642</b>   | <b>37 790</b>   | <b>2 612 049</b>          | <b>1 309 409</b>         | <b>1 283 007</b> |
| of which with:  |   |                                  |                        |                 |                 |                           |                          |                  |
| 0 children  | 690 592                                   | 284 749                          | 806 783                | 31 038          | 32 809          | 1 845 971                 | 817 930                  | 1 012 511        |
| 1 child   | 161 779                                   | 45 877                           | 107 172                | 428             | 2 303           | 317 559                   | 175 425                  | 140 255          |
| 2 children  | 216 604                                   | 41 650                           | 64 633                 | 149             | 1 885           | 324 921                   | 230 266                  | 93 053           |
| 3 or more children  | 86 617                                    | 11 796                           | 24 365                 | 27              | 793             | 123 598                   | 85 788                   | 37 188           |
| <b>Households with one single man, total</b>                    | <b>134 478</b>                            | <b>70 091</b>                    | <b>269 221</b>         | <b>14 735</b>   | <b>10 327</b>   | <b>498 852</b>            | <b>165 771</b>           | <b>326 648</b>   |
| of which with:  |   |                                  |                        |                 |                 |                           |                          |                  |
| 0 children  | 120 390                                   | 66 054                           | 258 789                | 14 715          | 10 082          | 470 030                   | 151 263                  | 312 514          |
| 1 child   | 10 296                                    | 3149                             | 8355                   | 17              | 193             | 22 010                    | 10 795                   | 11 074           |
| 2 children  | 3 138                                     | 765                              | 1739                   | 3               | 43              | 5 688                     | 3 131                    | 2 526            |
| 3 or more children  | 654                                       | 123                              | 338                    | -               | 9               | 1 124                     | 582                      | 534              |
| <b>Households with one single woman, total</b>                  | <b>133 927</b>                            | <b>147 564</b>                   | <b>364 003</b>         | <b>10 762</b>   | <b>9 149</b>    | <b>665 405</b>            | <b>165 573</b>           | <b>493 494</b>   |
| of which with:  |   |                                  |                        |                 |                 |                           |                          |                  |
| 0 children  | 101 345                                   | 116 012                          | 294 393                | 10 583          | 8 085           | 530 418                   | 135 957                  | 389 341          |
| 1 child   | 14 498                                    | 16 992                           | 42 107                 | 141             | 552             | 74 290                    | 15 089                   | 58 553           |
| 2 children  | 13 378                                    | 11 784                           | 21 013                 | 32              | 382             | 46 589                    | 11 609                   | 34 564           |
| 3 or more children  | 4 706                                     | 2 776                            | 6 490                  | 6               | 130             | 14 108                    | 2 918                    | 11 036           |
| <b>Households with one married couple, total</b>                | <b>664 992</b>                            | <b>114 507</b>                   | <b>150 856</b>         | <b>408</b>      | <b>12 200</b>   | <b>942 963</b>            | <b>741 008</b>           | <b>198 742</b>   |
| of which with:  |   |                                  |                        |                 |                 |                           |                          |                  |
| 0 children  | 355 368                                   | 72 196                           | 85 042                 | 213             | 10 034          | 522 853                   | 404 523                  | 116 810          |
| 1 child   | 90 127                                    | 14 733                           | 26 468                 | 118             | 793             | 132 239                   | 100 531                  | 31 144           |
| 2 children  | 155 132                                   | 20 952                           | 26 785                 | 61              | 977             | 203 907                   | 169 536                  | 33 551           |
| 3 or more children  | 64 365                                    | 6 626                            | 12 561                 | 16              | 396             | 83 964                    | 66 418                   | 17 237           |
| <b>Households with two single adults of opposite sex, total</b> | <b>136 756</b>                            | <b>36 104</b>                    | <b>128 634</b>         | <b>2 803</b>    | <b>2 764</b>    | <b>307 061</b>            | <b>147 044</b>           | <b>157 958</b>   |
| of which with:  |   |                                  |                        |                 |                 |                           |                          |                  |
| 0 children  | 62 169                                    | 19 624                           | 94 042                 | 2 624           | 1 892           | 180 351                   | 71 297                   | 107 719          |
| 1 child   | 32 199                                    | 8 479                            | 21 477                 | 131             | 465             | 62 751                    | 33 819                   | 28 528           |
| 2 children  | 32 551                                    | 6 507                            | 10 403                 | 45              | 311             | 49 817                    | 33 091                   | 16 481           |
| 3 or more children  | 9 837                                     | 1 494                            | 2 712                  | 3               | 96              | 14 142                    | 8 837                    | 5 230            |
| <b>Households, other types, total</b>                           | <b>85 439</b>                             | <b>15 806</b>                    | <b>90 239</b>          | <b>2 934</b>    | <b>3 350</b>    | <b>197 768</b>            | <b>90 013</b>            | <b>106 165</b>   |
| of which with:  |   |                                  |                        |                 |                 |                           |                          |                  |
| 0 children  | 51 320                                    | 10 863                           | 74 517                 | 2 903           | 2 716           | 142 319                   | 54 890                   | 86 127           |
| 1 child   | 14 659                                    | 2 524                            | 8 765                  | 21              | 300             | 26 269                    | 15 191                   | 10 956           |
| 2 children  | 12 405                                    | 1 642                            | 4 693                  | 8               | 172             | 18 920                    | 12 899                   | 5 931            |
| 3 or more children  | 7 055                                     | 777                              | 2 264                  | 2               | 162             | 10 260                    | 7 033                    | 3 151            |

Note: Information is based on a combination of the construction and housing register (BBR) and the central person register (CPR). A household comprises the persons registered at the same address on the CPR. The table only includes households with known housing conditions. Known housing conditions for households and persons means that the same address is on both the BBR and CPR. Children are defined as unmarried, childless persons under 25 years of age who live at the same address as their parents.

www.statbank.dk/bol104



Table 62 Number of rented dwellings by quality, size, etc. 2014

| 1 January  | Not with all installations              |                 |             | With all installations  |                 |                | Total                   |                 |                |
|--|---|-----------------|-------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
|  | The Region Hoved staden                 | Rest of Denmark | All Denmark | The Region Hoved staden | Rest of Denmark | All Denmark    | The Region Hoved staden | Rest of Denmark | All Denmark    |
|  | number of rented dwellings in thousands |                 |             |                         |                 |                |                         |                 |                |
| <b>Dwelling stock, total</b>                             | <b>33.2</b>                             | <b>29.9</b>     | <b>63.1</b> | <b>473.5</b>            | <b>746.4</b>    | <b>1 219.9</b> | <b>506.7</b>            | <b>776.3</b>    | <b>1 283.0</b> |
| <b>By type of dwelling:</b>                              |   |                 |             |                         |                 |                |                         |                 |                |
| One-family houses detached                               | 0.8                                     | 4.8             | 5.7         | 11.8                    | 96.0            | 107.8          | 12.6                    | 100.9           | 113.5          |
| Terraced or semidetached houses                          | 0.7                                     | 2.1             | 2.9         | 50.9                    | 198.4           | 249.2          | 51.6                    | 200.5           | 252.1          |
| Multi family buildings                                   | 29.8                                    | 19.8            | 49.6        | 396.5                   | 430.4           | 826.9          | 426.3                   | 450.2           | 876.5          |
| Student hostels  | 1.4                                     | 2.4             | 3.8         | 12.5                    | 14.4            | 26.9           | 13.9                    | 16.8            | 30.8           |
| Other dwellings  | 0.4                                     | 0.8             | 1.1         | 1.8                     | 7.2             | 9.0            | 2.2                     | 7.9             | 10.2           |
| <b>By floor space:</b>                                   |   |                 |             |                         |                 |                |                         |                 |                |
| 0-49 m <sup>2</sup>                                      | 8.0                                     | 10.7            | 18.6        | 49.3                    | 68.6            | 117.9          | 57.3                    | 79.2            | 136.5          |
| 50-99 m <sup>2</sup>                                     | 22.2                                    | 15.9            | 38.1        | 343.6                   | 512.9           | 856.5          | 365.8                   | 528.8           | 894.6          |
| 100-149 m <sup>2</sup>                                   | 2.6                                     | 2.7             | 5.3         | 67.6                    | 130.4           | 198.0          | 70.2                    | 133.1           | 203.3          |
| 150-174 m <sup>2</sup>                                   | 0.2                                     | 0.3             | 0.5         | 6.2                     | 14.3            | 20.5           | 6.4                     | 14.6            | 21.0           |
| 175 m <sup>2</sup> +                                     | 0.2                                     | 0.3             | 0.6         | 6.8                     | 20.2            | 27.0           | 7.0                     | 20.6            | 27.6           |
| <b>By ownership:</b>                                     |   |                 |             |                         |                 |                |                         |                 |                |
| Individuals, etc.  | 4.7                                     | 14.8            | 19.5        | 60.1                    | 172.8           | 232.8          | 64.8                    | 187.6           | 252.3          |
| Non-profit building society                              | 2.3                                     | 2.9             | 5.2         | 198.7                   | 330.3           | 528.9          | 201.0                   | 333.2           | 534.2          |
| Limited liability companies, cooperative societies, etc. | 4.4                                     | 7.6             | 11.9        | 51.7                    | 116.4           | 168.0          | 56.0                    | 124.0           | 180.0          |
| Housing society  | 15.6                                    | 0.8             | 16.4        | 119.2                   | 66.4            | 185.6          | 134.9                   | 67.1            | 202.0          |
| Public authorities                                       | 2.0                                     | 0.9             | 2.9         | 10.3                    | 32.8            | 43.1           | 12.4                    | 33.6            | 46.0           |
| Other or not stated                                      | 4.2                                     | 3.0             | 7.2         | 33.5                    | 27.8            | 61.4           | 37.7                    | 30.8            | 68.5           |
| <b>By construction period:</b>                           |   |                 |             |                         |                 |                |                         |                 |                |
| Before 1900  | 10.4                                    | 5.8             | 16.2        | 41.3                    | 50.3            | 91.6           | 51.7                    | 56.1            | 107.8          |
| 1900-1919  | 9.2                                     | 7.7             | 16.9        | 46.9                    | 62.9            | 109.8          | 56.2                    | 70.5            | 126.7          |
| 1920-1929  | 5.2                                     | 2.9             | 8.1         | 27.1                    | 24.4            | 51.5           | 32.3                    | 27.3            | 59.6           |
| 1930-1939  | 3.0                                     | 3.9             | 6.8         | 61.8                    | 43.1            | 105.0          | 64.8                    | 47.0            | 111.8          |
| 1940-1949  | 2.8                                     | 2.8             | 5.5         | 37.9                    | 40.2            | 78.1           | 40.7                    | 43.0            | 83.6           |
| 1950-1959  | 1.2                                     | 2.0             | 3.2         | 54.8                    | 67.0            | 121.8          | 56.0                    | 69.1            | 125.0          |
| 1960-1969  | 0.6                                     | 1.7             | 2.2         | 62.2                    | 92.0            | 154.2          | 62.8                    | 93.6            | 156.4          |
| 1970-1979  | 0.4                                     | 0.6             | 1.0         | 56.6                    | 91.7            | 148.2          | 56.9                    | 92.3            | 149.2          |
| 1980-1989  | 0.3                                     | 0.8             | 1.1         | 31.2                    | 103.9           | 135.0          | 31.4                    | 104.7           | 136.1          |
| 1990-1999  | 0.1                                     | 0.5             | 0.6         | 23.8                    | 75.1            | 98.9           | 23.9                    | 75.6            | 99.5           |
| 2000-2004  | 0.2                                     | 0.2             | 0.4         | 7.5                     | 40.4            | 47.9           | 7.7                     | 40.6            | 48.3           |
| 2005-2009  | 0.1                                     | 0.6             | 0.7         | 16.3                    | 38.3            | 54.6           | 16.3                    | 38.9            | 55.2           |
| 2010-2013  | 0.0                                     | 0.4             | 0.4         | 6.1                     | 17.1            | 23.2           | 6.1                     | 17.5            | 23.6           |

www.statbank.dk/bol101

Table 63 Visits to physicians. 2013

|  | thousand persons |              |                    | thousand contacts |               |                    | DKK mio.     |              |                    |
|--|------------------|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------------|
|  | Men              | Women        | Total <sup>1</sup> | Men               | Women         | Total <sup>1</sup> | Men          | Women        | Total <sup>1</sup> |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>2 489</b>     | <b>2 710</b> | <b>5 199</b>       | <b>22 941</b>     | <b>35 069</b> | <b>58 063</b>      | <b>5 775</b> | <b>8 349</b> | <b>14 200</b>      |
| <b>General medical care, total</b>                                     | <b>2 267</b>     | <b>2 604</b> | <b>4 871</b>       | <b>15 820</b>     | <b>24 190</b> | <b>40 060</b>      | <b>3 131</b> | <b>4 527</b> | <b>7 675</b>       |
| General medical care, consultation, daytime <sup>2</sup>               | 2 025            | 2 405        | 4 430              | 8 284             | 11 643        | 19 952             | 1 154        | 1 604        | 2 761              |
| General medical care, consultation, evening                            | 319              | 361          | 680                | 430               | 492           | 931                | 88           | 101          | 191                |
| General medical care, visit, daytime <sup>2</sup>                      | 58               | 92           | 150                | 164               | 271           | 435                | 42           | 70           | 112                |
| General medical care, visit, evening, etc.                             | 85               | 103          | 189                | 131               | 154           | 287                | 38           | 45           | 84                 |
| General medical care, phone cons., daytime <sup>2</sup>                | 1 357            | 1 856        | 3 213              | 4 423             | 7 388         | 11 816             | 115          | 193          | 308                |
| General medical care, phone cons., evening                             | 423              | 555          | 978                | 689               | 947           | 1 644              | 70           | 96           | 168                |
| General medical care, email consultation                               | 454              | 801          | 1 255              | 1 379             | 2 693         | 4 073              | 58           | 113          | 172                |
| General medical care, preventive, other ser.                           | •                | •            | •                  | •                 | •             | •                  | 630          | 953          | 1 593              |
| General medical care, basic fee and doctor's practice fee <sup>3</sup> | 215              | 338          | 552                | 319               | 602           | 921                | 934          | 1 352        | 2 286              |
| <b>Special medical care, total</b>                                     | <b>695</b>       | <b>983</b>   | <b>1 678</b>       | <b>2 049</b>      | <b>3 163</b>  | <b>5 213</b>       | <b>1 243</b> | <b>1 893</b> | <b>3 137</b>       |
| Ear specialist   | 241              | 268          | 509                | 495               | 520           | 1 016              | 285          | 296          | 581                |
| Eye specialist   | 256              | 359          | 616                | 448               | 639           | 1 087              | 252          | 357          | 609                |
| Other special medical care   | 316              | 560          | 876                | 1 105             | 2 004         | 3 110              | 706          | 1 240        | 1 946              |
| <b>Other services, total</b>   | <b>1 532</b>     | <b>1 896</b> | <b>3 428</b>       | <b>5 080</b>      | <b>7 727</b>  | <b>12 809</b>      | <b>1 401</b> | <b>1 928</b> | <b>3 388</b>       |
| Dental care <sup>4</sup>   | 1 114            | 1 309        | 2 423              | 1 397             | 1 639         | 3 036              | 634          | 685          | 1 319              |
| Chiropractic   | 166              | 172          | 337                | 873               | 1 064         | 1 937              | 51           | 62           | 113                |
| Physiotherapy  | 173              | 294          | 467                | 2 454             | 4 414         | 6 868              | 485          | 758          | 1 243              |
| Chiropodist  | 51               | 54           | 106                | 208               | 237           | 445                | 42           | 50           | 91                 |
| Psychologist   | 23               | 61           | 84                 | 126               | 349           | 475                | 63           | 174          | 237                |
| Laboratories   | ...              | ...          | ...                | •                 | •             | •                  | 108          | 175          | 339                |
| Other services   | 5                | 6            | 11                 | 22                | 25            | 47                 | 19           | 25           | 45                 |

Note: The table covers services provided in accordance with national health insurance, except for expenditure on pharmaceutical products and travel health insurances.

www.statbank.dk/sygg, sygp and sygu

<sup>1</sup> Including a small number (typically foreigners without a Danish civil registration number) without information on gender. <sup>2</sup> Monday to Friday 8.00 a.m. to 16.00 p.m. <sup>3</sup> Practice fee is estimated on the basis of the number of patients registered with each doctor's practice, irrespective of whether the medical services offered by the doctor are used. <sup>4</sup> Children and young people below 18 years are covered by the public children and youth dental-care system and are consequently excluded from this table.

Table 64 Hospital activities. 2013

|   | Region Hovedstaden | Region Sjælland | Region Syddanmark | Region Midtjylland | Region Nordjylland | Total     |
|---|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------------|-----------|
| <b>Public hospitals</b>                           |                    |                 |                   |                    |                    |           |
| Number of beds <sup>1</sup>                       | 5 675              | 2 325           | 3 317             | 3 421              | 1 578              | 16 316    |
| Bed occupancy rate <sup>2</sup>                   | 95                 | 93              | 88                | 91                 | 94                 | 92        |
| <b>Public general hospitals</b>                   |                    |                 |                   |                    |                    |           |
| Average bed days                                  | 3,3                | 2,8             | 3,3               | 3,1                | 3,7                | 3,3       |
| Inpatients  | 466 249            | 221 144         | 257 852           | 279 974            | 117 674            | 1 342 893 |
| Outpatients                                       | 2 511 041          | 876 477         | 1 984 337         | 1 608 373          | 627 896            | 7 608 124 |
| <b>Public psychiatric hospitals</b>               |                    |                 |                   |                    |                    |           |
| Inpatients  | 20 992             | 8 119           | 9 365             | 9 778              | 3 408              | 51 662    |
| Outpatients <sup>3</sup>                          | 293 416            | 108 244         | 164 950           | 173 196            | 54 394             | 794 200   |
| <b>Operations in public and private hospitals</b> |                    |                 |                   |                    |                    |           |
| Operations <sup>4</sup>                           | 355 059            | 129 882         | 288 668           | 251 760            | 100 856            | 1 126 225 |
| Operated persons <sup>5</sup>                     | 173 750            | 63 571          | 148 004           | 126 979            | 53 494             | 565 798   |

<sup>1</sup> Prescribed from first half of 2013. <sup>2</sup> Figures from first half of 2013. <sup>3</sup> Excl. home visits. <sup>4</sup> Excl. minor surgical procedures and endoscopies. <sup>5</sup> The regions do not add up to the country total since a person may have been operated in several regions.

Statens Serum Institut (The National Register of Patients  
www.ssi.dk)

**Table 65 Hospitalizations at general hospitals. 2013**

|  | Men               | Women          | Total          |
|--|-------------------|----------------|----------------|
|  | number of persons |                |                |
| <b>Total, net<sup>1</sup></b>                            | <b>281 821</b>    | <b>358 879</b> | <b>640 700</b> |
| Patients with no symptoms or diseases                    | 13 966            | 20 257         | 34 223         |
| Infectious and parasitic diseases                        | 17 455            | 15 757         | 33 212         |
| Malignant neoplasm                                       | 23 366            | 27 807         | 51 173         |
| Nutritional and metabolic diseases                       | 12 466            | 16 710         | 29 176         |
| Diseases of blood and blood-forming organs               | 5 032             | 5 715          | 10 747         |
| Mental disorders   | 6 898             | 5 157          | 12 055         |
| Diseases of the nervous system and sensory organs        | 16 409            | 16 241         | 32 650         |
| Diseases of the circulatory system                       | 48 221            | 35 944         | 84 165         |
| Diseases of the respiratory system                       | 38 010            | 35 063         | 73 073         |
| Diseases of the digestive system                         | 35 400            | 35 836         | 71 236         |
| Diseases of the genito-urinary system                    | 19 588            | 29 927         | 49 515         |
| Deliveries and complications of pregnancy and childbirth | •                 | 61 566         | 61 566         |
| Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue             | 7 323             | 6 070          | 13 393         |
| Diseases of musculoskeletal system and connective tissue | 23 653            | 29 396         | 53 049         |
| Congenital anomalies                                     | 3 541             | 2 674          | 6 215          |
| Certain conditions originating in the perinatal period   | 281               | 215            | 496            |
| Symptoms, signs and ill-defined conditions               | 86 454            | 95 894         | 182 348        |
| Injury and poisoning                                     | 42 888            | 44 264         | 87 152         |

Note: Diagnoses (the S-list). The table only includes persons who were in the population as at 1.1.2013. I.e. persons who were born or immigrated during the year have not been included.

www.statbank.dk/indp02

<sup>1</sup> The figure is less than the sum of the sub categories as the same person can have been admitted with more than one diagnosis.

**Table 66 Hospitalizations at general hospitals by age and sex. 2013**

|              | Men                   |                                      |                           | Women                 |                                      |                           | Total                 |                                      |                           |
|--------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|
|              | Hospita-<br>lizations | Number of<br>persons<br>hospitalized | Per cent of<br>population | Hospita-<br>lizations | Number of<br>persons<br>hospitalized | Per cent of<br>population | Hospita-<br>lizations | Number of<br>persons<br>hospitalized | Per cent of<br>population |
|              | number                |                                      | per cent                  | number                |                                      | per cent                  | number                |                                      | per cent                  |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>586 167</b>        | <b>281 822</b>                       | <b>10.1</b>               | <b>658 994</b>        | <b>358 878</b>                       | <b>12.7</b>               | <b>1 245 161</b>      | <b>640 700</b>                       | <b>11.4</b>               |
| 1- 4 years   | 30 352                | 17 814                               | 14.1                      | 23 024                | 13 575                               | 11.3                      | 53 376                | 31 389                               | 12.7                      |
| 5-14 years   | 27 954                | 17 658                               | 5.2                       | 23 714                | 14 561                               | 4.5                       | 51 668                | 32 219                               | 4.9                       |
| 15-24 years  | 28 759                | 18 974                               | 5.2                       | 46 338                | 29 724                               | 8.5                       | 75 097                | 48 698                               | 6.8                       |
| 25-34 years  | 26 311                | 16 996                               | 5.2                       | 82 422                | 58 333                               | 18.1                      | 108 733               | 75 329                               | 11.6                      |
| 35-44 years  | 39 364                | 22 971                               | 6.1                       | 66 534                | 43 158                               | 11.5                      | 105 898               | 66 129                               | 8.8                       |
| 45-54 years  | 67 060                | 34 162                               | 8.4                       | 65 685                | 37 281                               | 9.3                       | 132 745               | 71 443                               | 8.8                       |
| 55-64 years  | 94 277                | 43 061                               | 12.4                      | 77 522                | 39 572                               | 11.3                      | 171 799               | 82 633                               | 11.9                      |
| 65-74 years  | 131 971               | 55 274                               | 18.2                      | 107 235               | 50 528                               | 15.9                      | 239 206               | 105 802                              | 17.0                      |
| 75-84 years  | 97 026                | 38 043                               | 27.3                      | 97 633                | 42 362                               | 24.2                      | 194 659               | 80 405                               | 25.6                      |
| 85 years +   | 43 093                | 16 869                               | 38.0                      | 68 887                | 29 784                               | 32.9                      | 111 980               | 46 653                               | 34.6                      |

Note: The table only includes persons who were in the population as at 1.1.2013, i.e. persons who were born or immigrated during the year have not been included.

www.statbank.dk/indamp01

**Table 67** Bed-days. 2013

|              | Men                |                            | Women              |                            | Total              |                            |
|--------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
|              | Number of bed-days | Average number of bed-days | Number of bed-days | Average number of bed-days | Number of bed-days | Average number of bed-days |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>1 959 497</b>   | <b>7.0</b>                 | <b>2 077 704</b>   | <b>5.8</b>                 | <b>4 037 201</b>   | <b>6.3</b>                 |
| 1- 4 years   | 56 968             | 3.2                        | 46 625             | 3.4                        | 103 593            | 3.3                        |
| 5-14 years   | 50 041             | 2.8                        | 45 867             | 3.1                        | 95 908             | 3.0                        |
| 15-24 years  | 59 285             | 3.1                        | 90 909             | 3.1                        | 150 194            | 3.1                        |
| 25-34 years  | 57 103             | 3.4                        | 188 190            | 3.2                        | 245 293            | 3.3                        |
| 35-44 years  | 100 622            | 4.4                        | 156 811            | 3.6                        | 257 433            | 3.9                        |
| 45-54 years  | 200 381            | 5.9                        | 178 657            | 4.8                        | 379 038            | 5.3                        |
| 55-64 years  | 334 387            | 7.8                        | 255 114            | 6.4                        | 589 501            | 7.1                        |
| 65-74 years  | 510 835            | 9.2                        | 398 781            | 7.9                        | 909 616            | 8.6                        |
| 75-84 years  | 404 989            | 10.6                       | 411 246            | 9.7                        | 816 235            | 10.2                       |
| 85 years +   | 184 886            | 11.0                       | 305 504            | 10.3                       | 490 390            | 10.5                       |

Note: The table only includes persons who were in the population as at 1.1.2013, i.e. persons who were born or immigrated during the year have not been included.

www.statbank.dk/indamp01

**Table 68** Hospitalization rate by education<sup>1</sup>. 2013

|              | Basic school or unknown <sup>2</sup> | Upper secondary education | Vocational education and training <sup>3</sup> | Short cycle higher education | Medium-cycle higher education | Bachelor  | Long-cycle higher education | Total      |
|--------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|------------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------------|
| men          |                                      |                           |  |                              |                               |           |                             |            |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>133</b>                           | <b>87</b>                 | <b>101</b>                                     | <b>81</b>                    | <b>79</b>                     | <b>73</b> | <b>64</b>                   | <b>100</b> |
| 20-24 years  | 142                                  | 82                        | 109  | 68                           | 72                            | 69        | 55                          | 100        |
| 25-29 years  | 141                                  | 92                        | 104  | 82                           | 77                            | 79        | 56                          | 100        |
| 30-34 years  | 142                                  | 84                        | 102  | 81                           | 78                            | 85        | 63                          | 100        |
| 35-39 years  | 148                                  | 89                        | 102  | 79                           | 75                            | 76        | 61                          | 100        |
| 40-44 years  | 143                                  | 85                        | 104  | 76                           | 73                            | 68        | 59                          | 100        |
| 45-49 years  | 140                                  | 90                        | 99   | 80                           | 75                            | 60        | 62                          | 100        |
| 50-54 years  | 133                                  | 86                        | 98   | 83                           | 75                            | 78        | 64                          | 100        |
| 55-59 years  | 123                                  | 93                        | 100  | 88                           | 79                            | 77        | 67                          | 100        |
| 60-64 years  | 117                                  | 93                        | 101  | 88                           | 88                            | 81        | 76                          | 100        |
| women        |                                      |                           |  |                              |                               |           |                             |            |
| <b>Total</b> | <b>134</b>                           | <b>89</b>                 | <b>105</b>                                     | <b>80</b>                    | <b>86</b>                     | <b>65</b> | <b>64</b>                   | <b>100</b> |
| 20-24 years  | 156                                  | 84                        | 125  | 69                           | 85                            | 58        | 61                          | 100        |
| 25-29 years  | 140                                  | 109                       | 123  | 88                           | 87                            | 69        | 54                          | 100        |
| 30-34 years  | 141                                  | 103                       | 113  | 83                           | 89                            | 75        | 63                          | 100        |
| 35-39 years  | 145                                  | 100                       | 112  | 81                           | 87                            | 71        | 63                          | 100        |
| 40-44 years  | 146                                  | 90                        | 107  | 83                           | 84                            | 70        | 65                          | 100        |
| 45-49 years  | 145                                  | 89                        | 101  | 86                           | 84                            | 72        | 61                          | 100        |
| 50-54 years  | 135                                  | 81                        | 98   | 79                           | 85                            | 72        | 69                          | 100        |
| 55-59 years  | 121                                  | 89                        | 100  | 74                           | 86                            | 71        | 74                          | 100        |
| 60-64 years  | 117                                  | 89                        | 100  | 78                           | 88                            | 79        | 78                          | 100        |

Note: Hospitalization rate is the percentage of a given group in the population who have been admitted to hospital. The rates above are given as index figures where the rate for everyone in the age group is set at 100. The total hospitalization rate is standardized by age, i.e. it has been corrected for the distribution by age being unequal for the different education groups. Hospitalization rates are therefore mutually comparable.

www.statbank.dk/indp05

<sup>1</sup> Highest in progress or completed education as at 1.1.2013. <sup>2</sup> Incl. persons with unknown education and persons with 1st year basic vocational education, etc. <sup>3</sup> Basic vocational education, part 2, apprenticeships, etc.

**Table 69 Selected cancer types among new cancer cases. 2013**

|                                | 0-14 years | 15-29 years | 30-44 years  | 45-59 years  | 60-74 years  | 75 years +   | I alt         |
|--------------------------------|------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| men                            |            |             |              |              |              |              |               |
| <b>Total</b>                   | <b>94</b>  | <b>242</b>  | <b>625</b>   | <b>2 908</b> | <b>9 400</b> | <b>5 635</b> | <b>18 904</b> |
| Head and neck                  | 2          | 5           | 45           | 310          | 479          | 137          | 978           |
| Colon and rectum               | -          | 10          | 36           | 322          | 1 186        | 870          | 2 424         |
| Lung, bronchi and windpipe     | -          | 2           | 18           | 298          | 1 136        | 738          | 2 192         |
| Birthmark cancer, skin         | 1          | 25          | 116          | 198          | 384          | 187          | 911           |
| Other skin cancer <sup>1</sup> | -          | -           | 12           | 71           | 458          | 644          | 1 185         |
| Neck of the bladder            | -          | -           | 4            | 481          | 2 604        | 1 190        | 4 279         |
| Testicle                       | 2          | 78          | 116          | 55           | 14           | -            | 265           |
| Urinary system (neoplasm)      | 6          | 4           | 46           | 337          | 1 029        | 624          | 2 046         |
| Brain and nervous system       | 17         | 43          | 89           | 166          | 223          | 121          | 659           |
| Other                          | 66         | 75          | 143          | 670          | 1 887        | 1 124        | 3 965         |
| women                          |            |             |              |              |              |              |               |
| <b>Total</b>                   | <b>94</b>  | <b>270</b>  | <b>1 177</b> | <b>3 841</b> | <b>7 354</b> | <b>5 435</b> | <b>18 171</b> |
| Head and neck                  | 3          | 18          | 78           | 157          | 232          | 99           | 587           |
| Colon and rectum               | 1          | 10          | 47           | 254          | 790          | 923          | 2 025         |
| Lung, bronchi and windpipe     | -          | 2           | 22           | 385          | 1 102        | 757          | 2 268         |
| Birthmark cancer, skin         | 1          | 68          | 224          | 306          | 299          | 185          | 1 083         |
| Other skin cancer <sup>1</sup> | -          | 3           | 11           | 88           | 292          | 506          | 900           |
| Breast                         | -          | 16          | 380          | 1 438        | 1 950        | 937          | 4 721         |
| Cervix (uteri)                 | -          | 27          | 140          | 84           | 74           | 45           | 370           |
| Uterus and ovary               | -          | 8           | 41           | 303          | 636          | 374          | 1 362         |
| Urinary system (neoplasm)      | 1          | 4           | 22           | 107          | 358          | 328          | 820           |
| Brain and nervous system       | 28         | 48          | 102          | 191          | 274          | 146          | 789           |
| Other                          | 60         | 66          | 110          | 528          | 1 347        | 1 135        | 3 246         |

Note: Cancer cases are classified in accordance with WHO's ICD10-diagnosis classification. The ICD7 classification was previously used.

Source: Serum Institut. Cancer Registry

www.ssi.dk

<sup>1</sup> Excl. basal cell skin cancer.

**Table 70** Persons diagnosed with cancer and still alive. 2013

| 31 December                    | 0-14 years | 15-29 years  | 30-44 years  | 45-59 years   | 60-74 years   | 75 years +    | Total          |
|--------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| men                            |            |              |              |               |               |               |                |
| <b>Total, net<sup>1</sup></b>  | <b>627</b> | <b>2 117</b> | <b>6 502</b> | <b>18 042</b> | <b>51 329</b> | <b>37 557</b> | <b>116 174</b> |
| Head and neck                  | 7          | 57           | 289          | 1 575         | 3 393         | 1 674         | 6 995          |
| Colon and rectum               | -          | 32           | 172          | 1 560         | 6 831         | 6 771         | 15 366         |
| Bronchi and lung               | -          | 8            | 47           | 508           | 2 243         | 1 423         | 4 229          |
| Birthmark cancer, skin         | 3          | 166          | 969          | 2 176         | 4 044         | 2 269         | 9 627          |
| Other skin cancer <sup>2</sup> | 1          | 9            | 93           | 533           | 2 874         | 5 039         | 8 549          |
| Neck of the bladder            | -          | -            | 10           | 1 568         | 16 550        | 12 988        | 31 116         |
| Testicle                       | 13         | 371          | 2 215        | 3 358         | 1 818         | 411           | 8 186          |
| Urinary system (neoplasm)      | 44         | 66           | 246          | 1 838         | 7 084         | 6 411         | 15 689         |
| Brain and nervous system       | 142        | 468          | 984          | 1 698         | 2 255         | 897           | 6 444          |
| Other                          | 420        | 954          | 1 575        | 3 851         | 8 362         | 4 568         | 19 730         |
| women                          |            |              |              |               |               |               |                |
| <b>Total, net<sup>1</sup></b>  | <b>538</b> | <b>1 997</b> | <b>8 838</b> | <b>30 320</b> | <b>62 718</b> | <b>47 599</b> | <b>152 010</b> |
| Head and neck                  | 7          | 132          | 575          | 1 535         | 2 013         | 1 120         | 5 382          |
| Colon and rectum               | 2          | 41           | 173          | 1 438         | 5 564         | 8 075         | 15 293         |
| Bronchi and lung               | -          | 12           | 54           | 804           | 2 645         | 1 536         | 5 051          |
| Birthmark cancer, skin         | 7          | 385          | 2 133        | 3 863         | 4 992         | 3 074         | 14 454         |
| Other skin cancer <sup>2</sup> | 1          | 16           | 116          | 555           | 2 177         | 4 201         | 7 066          |
| Breast                         | -          | 40           | 1 783        | 12 465        | 28 538        | 17 318        | 60 144         |
| Cervix (uteri)                 | -          | 88           | 1 326        | 2 622         | 2 788         | 1 994         | 8 818          |
| Uterus and ovary               | 3          | 53           | 272          | 2 022         | 6 400         | 6 416         | 15 166         |
| Urinary system (neoplasm)      | 34         | 63           | 128          | 675           | 2 638         | 2 746         | 6 284          |
| Brain and nervous system       | 137        | 446          | 1 128        | 2 267         | 3 251         | 1 783         | 9 012          |
| Other                          | 352        | 740          | 1 311        | 3 312         | 6 685         | 4 906         | 17 306         |

Note: Cancer cases are classified in accordance with WHO's ICD10-diagnosis classification. The ICD7 classification was previously used. Cancer in Denmark 1943-2013 includes some non-malignant tumours, for which notification is compulsory, mostly tumours in brains, membranes of the brain and urinary system.

Source: Serum Institut. Cancer Registry

www.ssi.dk

<sup>1</sup> The figure is less than the sum of the sub-categories as the same person can occur with more than one type of cancer. <sup>2</sup> Excl. basal cell skin cancer.

**Table 71** Reported cases of sexual transmitted infections. 2014 - corrected

|                         | 1-14 year |       | 15-19 years |       | 20-24 years |       | 25-29 years |       | 30-39 years |       | 40 + years |       | Total               |                     |
|-------------------------|-----------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|-------------|-------|------------|-------|---------------------|---------------------|
|                         | Men       | Women | Men         | Women | Men         | Women | Men         | Women | Men         | Women | Men        | Women | Men                 | Women               |
| Chlamydia <sup>1</sup>  | 13        | 75    | 2 082       | 5 554 | 5 001       | 7 954 | 2 591       | 2 830 | 1 590       | 1 620 | 851        | 633   | 12 163 <sup>2</sup> | 18 695 <sup>2</sup> |
| Non-natal syphilis      | -         | -     | 8           | 1     | 43          | 5     | 70          | 9     | 134         | 21    | 291        | 23    | 546                 | 61                  |
| Gonorrhoea <sup>3</sup> | -         | -     | 55          | 80    | 127         | 74    | 105         | 55    | 119         | 51    | 109        | 28    | 515                 | 288                 |

<sup>1</sup> In 2014, 23 cases were reported with unknown sex and/or age. These cases are not included in the table. <sup>2</sup> Including 35 cases for men and 29 cases for women under 1 year. Of which 62 cases were reported in connection with eye tests. <sup>3</sup> For gonorrhoea, only cultivated cases, which can be proved, are reported. Furthermore, molecular-biological diagnostic is conducted by a few number of laboratories.

Source: National Serum Institute

**Table 72** Diagnosed cases of AIDS

|  | 1990 | 1995 | 2000 | 2010 | 2014 | I alt <sup>1</sup> |
|--|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|
| <b>Men</b>                                       |      |      |      |      |      |                    |
| Number of diagnosed cases, total                 | 180  | 184  | 43   | 36   | 24   | 2 405              |
| Of whom dead as at 31 December 2014 <sup>2</sup> | 175  | 140  | 20   | 10   | ...  | 1 885              |
| Total deaths during the year <sup>3</sup>        | 141  | 206  | 17   | 19   | ...  | 1 885              |
| <b>Women</b>                                     |      |      |      |      |      |                    |
| Number of diagnosed cases, total                 | 17   | 29   | 18   | 11   | 8    | 411                |
| Of whom dead as at 31 December 2014 <sup>2</sup> | 17   | 24   | 4    | 2    | ...  | 222                |
| Total deaths during the year <sup>3</sup>        | 7    | 30   | 5    | 3    | ...  | 222                |

Anm.: After 2013 number of deaths no longer calculated after assessing the relevance of SSI, since HIV is a chronic disease and patients die of many different causes.

Source: The national serum institute (Statens Serum Institut)

<sup>1</sup> Total in the period 1980-2014. <sup>2</sup> Diagnosed in the period 1 January to 31 December the stated year and dead as at 31 December 2013. <sup>3</sup> Total deaths during the year regardless of the year of diagnosis.

**Table 73** Reported cases of HIV by mode of transmission

|                      | 1990       | 1995       | 2000       | 2010       | 2014       | I alt <sup>1</sup> |
|----------------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------------|
| <b>Total</b>         | <b>137</b> | <b>293</b> | <b>259</b> | <b>233</b> | <b>190</b> | <b>6 413</b>       |
| <b>Men, total</b>    | <b>108</b> | <b>221</b> | <b>162</b> | <b>181</b> | <b>151</b> | <b>4 731</b>       |
| Homo/bisexual        | 79         | 114        | 71         | 105        | 105        | 2 684              |
| Injecting drug users | 9          | 20         | 15         | 7          | 3          | 329                |
| Heterosexual         | 14         | 68         | 68         | 64         | 40         | 1 425              |
| Blood transfusion    | 2          | 1          | 1          | -          | -          | 15                 |
| Perinatal            | -          | 1          | 2          | 2          | 1          | 36                 |
| Other/not known      | 4          | 17         | 5          | 3          | 2          | 242                |
| <b>Women, total</b>  | <b>29</b>  | <b>72</b>  | <b>97</b>  | <b>52</b>  | <b>39</b>  | <b>1 680</b>       |
| Homo/bisexual        | -          | -          | -          | -          | -          | -                  |
| Injecting drug users | 6          | 13         | 5          | 3          | 6          | 197                |
| Heterosexual         | 21         | 52         | 79         | 48         | 33         | 1 355              |
| Blood transfusion    | -          | 3          | 4          | -          | -          | 23                 |
| Perinatal            | 1          | 1          | 4          | 1          | -          | 48                 |
| Other/not known      | 1          | 3          | 5          | -          | -          | 57                 |

<sup>1</sup> Total reported cases in the period 1.8.1990-31.12.2014.

Source: The national serum institute (Statens Serum Institut)

**Table 74** Reported occupational accidents. 2013

| Industry group (DB07)   | Total         |               |                    | Of which deaths |          |           |
|---|---------------|---------------|--------------------|-----------------|----------|-----------|
|   | Men           | Women         | Total <sup>1</sup> | Men             | Women    | Total     |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>24 265</b> | <b>16 958</b> | <b>41 362</b>      | <b>34</b>       | <b>2</b> | <b>36</b> |
| Agriculture, forestry and fishing                             | 564           | 159           | 728                | 11              | -        | 11        |
| Mining and quarrying  | 32            | 2             | 34                 | -               | -        | -         |
| Mfr. of food, beverages and tobacco                           | 1 230         | 459           | 1 692              | 1               | -        | 1         |
| Mfr. of textiles and leather                                  | 42            | 25            | 67                 | -               | -        | -         |
| Mfr. of wood and paper products, printing works               | 307           | 56            | 366                | -               | -        | -         |
| Oil refinery, etc.  | 4             | 2             | 6                  | -               | -        | -         |
| Mfr. of chemicals products                                    | 116           | 33            | 150                | -               | -        | -         |
| Pharmaceutical industry                                       | 75            | 71            | 147                | -               | -        | -         |
| Mfr. of plastic, glass and concrete industry                  | 568           | 78            | 647                | 1               | -        | 1         |
| Mfr. of metal products  | 1 032         | 75            | 1 112              | 1               | -        | 1         |
| Electronics industry  | 38            | 35            | 73                 | -               | -        | -         |
| Mfr. of electric equipment                                    | 82            | 45            | 128                | -               | -        | -         |
| Machine industry  | 890           | 93            | 985                | 1               | -        | 1         |
| Means of transport industry                                   | 151           | 21            | 172                | -               | -        | -         |
| Mfr. of furniture; manufacturing, n.e.c.                      | 465           | 75            | 542                | -               | -        | -         |
| Electricity and gas supply                                    | 88            | 12            | 100                | -               | -        | -         |
| Water supply and refuse disposal                              | 448           | 36            | 486                | 1               | -        | 1         |
| Construction  | 4 533         | 148           | 4 698              | 3               | -        | 3         |
| Trade   | 2 567         | 1 208         | 3 779              | 3               | -        | 3         |
| Transport   | 2 878         | 706           | 3 629              | 3               | -        | 3         |
| Hotels and restaurants  | 356           | 492           | 849                | 1               | -        | 1         |
| Publishing, television and radio                              | 51            | 43            | 94                 | -               | -        | -         |
| Telecommunications  | 68            | 17            | 85                 | -               | -        | -         |
| IT and information service                                    | 56            | 28            | 84                 | -               | -        | -         |
| Finance and insurance   | 99            | 125           | 225                | -               | -        | -         |
| Real estate and renting                                       | 296           | 97            | 393                | -               | -        | -         |
| Counselling etc.  | 324           | 146           | 472                | 1               | -        | 1         |
| Research and development                                      | 42            | 31            | 73                 | -               | -        | -         |
| Advertising and other business activity                       | 58            | 60            | 118                | -               | -        | -         |
| Travel agency, cleaning, guard and other operational activity | 1 179         | 739           | 1 923              | 2               | -        | 2         |
| Public administration, forces and police                      | 2 235         | 2 960         | 5 201              | 1               | -        | 1         |
| Education   | 705           | 1 184         | 1 894              | -               | -        | -         |
| Human health activities                                       | 302           | 1 533         | 1 839              | -               | -        | -         |
| Social institutions, etc.                                     | 928           | 4 513         | 5 444              | -               | 1        | 1         |
| Culture and leisure   | 477           | 274           | 752                | 1               | 1        | 2         |
| Other services  | 237           | 272           | 513                | -               | -        | -         |
| Private households with hired assistant                       | 3             | 9             | 12                 | -               | -        | -         |
| International organisations and embassy                       | -             | -             | -                  | -               | -        | -         |
| Activity not stated   | 739           | 1 096         | 1 850              | 3               | -        | 3         |

Note: Includes only occupational accidents reported to the Working Environment Service.

Source: Danish Working Environment Service

<sup>1</sup> Incl. persons with unknown sex.

www.at.dk



**Table 75** Reported occupational diseases. 2013

| Industry group (DB07)   | Men           | Women         | Unknown sex | Total         |
|---|---------------|---------------|-------------|---------------|
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>10 600</b> | <b>10 700</b> | <b>11</b>   | <b>21 311</b> |
| Agriculture, forestry and fishing                             | 232           | 108           | -           | 340           |
| Mining and quarrying  | 39            | 4             | -           | 43            |
| Mfr. of food, beverages and tobacco                           | 453           | 301           | 1           | 755           |
| Mfr. of textiles and leather                                  | 16            | 36            | -           | 52            |
| Mfr. of wood and paper products, printing works               | 169           | 61            | -           | 230           |
| Oil refinery, etc.  | 8             | 1             | -           | 9             |
| Mfr. of chemicals products                                    | 38            | 39            | -           | 77            |
| Pharmaceutical industry                                       | 28            | 69            | -           | 97            |
| Mfr. of plastic, glass and concrete industry                  | 220           | 79            | -           | 299           |
| Mfr. of metal products  | 489           | 64            | -           | 553           |
| Electronics industry  | 31            | 85            | -           | 116           |
| Mfr. of electric equipment                                    | 35            | 44            | -           | 79            |
| Machine industry  | 404           | 111           | -           | 515           |
| Means of transport industry                                   | 142           | 17            | -           | 159           |
| Mfr. of furniture; manufacturing, n.e.c.                      | 194           | 71            | -           | 265           |
| Electricity and gas supply                                    | 75            | 11            | -           | 86            |
| Water supply and refuse disposal                              | 98            | 10            | -           | 108           |
| Construction  | 1 658         | 138           | -           | 1 796         |
| Trade   | 1 071         | 801           | 1           | 1 873         |
| Transport   | 651           | 261           | -           | 912           |
| Hotels and restaurants  | 171           | 313           | -           | 484           |
| Publishing, television and radio                              | 32            | 36            | -           | 68            |
| Telecommunications  | 30            | 29            | -           | 59            |
| IT and information service                                    | 29            | 40            | -           | 69            |
| Finance and insurance   | 129           | 148           | 1           | 278           |
| Real estate and renting                                       | 130           | 86            | -           | 216           |
| Counselling etc.  | 102           | 105           | -           | 207           |
| Research and development                                      | 19            | 42            | -           | 61            |
| Advertising and other business activity                       | 28            | 43            | -           | 71            |
| Travel agency, cleaning, guard and other operational activity | 341           | 503           | 1           | 845           |
| Public administration, forces and police                      | 923           | 1 844         | -           | 2 767         |
| Education   | 247           | 704           | -           | 951           |
| Human health activities                                       | 119           | 1 011         | -           | 1 130         |
| Social institutions, etc.                                     | 216           | 1 765         | -           | 1 981         |
| Culture and leisure   | 63            | 88            | -           | 151           |
| Other services  | 117           | 434           | -           | 551           |
| Private households with hired assistant                       | 2             | 4             | -           | 6             |
| Activities of extraterritorial organizations and bodies       | 1             | 1             | -           | 2             |
| Activity not stated   | 1 850         | 1 193         | 7           | 3 050         |

Source: Danish Working Environment Service  
www.at.dk

**Table 76** Reported industrial injuries and decisions. 2014

|   | Accidents at work | Occupational diseases | Damaged glasses | Sudden lifting injuries |
|---|-------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|
| <b>Reported cases</b>                   | <b>21 172</b>     | <b>20 992</b>         | <b>47</b>       | <b>2</b>                |
| <b>Decided cases, total<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>16 330</b>     | <b>17 607</b>         | <b>35</b>       | <b>2</b>                |
| Recognised cases                        | 9 129             | 2 795                 | 7               | -                       |
| Dismissed cases                         | 6 786             | 13 662                | 6               | 2                       |
| Shelved cases                           | 415               | 1 150                 | 22              | -                       |
| <b>Compensation granted<sup>2</sup></b> | <b>3 860</b>      | <b>1 747</b>          | <b>-</b>        | <b>-</b>                |

Note: Includes only industrial injuries reported to the National Board of Industrial Injuries.

Source: National Board of Industrial Injuries

<sup>1</sup> A case is not necessarily decided in the same year as it is reported. Therefore the number of reported and decided cases is not the same. <sup>2</sup> Approval of injury and compensation for loss of ability to work. Compensation is granted in cases which have previously been recognised, either in the year in question, or in previous years.

www.ask.dk

| Table 77                              | Pharmacies                           |               |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|
|                                       | 2012                                 | 2013          |
| <b>Sales units, total<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>1 272</b>                         | <b>1 296</b>  |
| Pharmacies                            | 244                                  | 241           |
| Pharmacy sub-branches                 | 70                                   | 73            |
| Pharmacy shops                        | 123                                  | 121           |
| OTC shops                             | 597                                  | 573           |
| Delivery facilities                   | 238                                  | 288           |
| <b>Staff, total</b>                   | <b>5 752</b>                         | <b>5 351</b>  |
| Pharmacists                           | 679                                  | 676           |
| Pharmaconomicists                     | 3 477                                | 3 145         |
| Other staff                           | 1 596                                | 1 530         |
|                                       | ————— thousands units —————          |               |
| <b>Sales of prescription items</b>    | <b>58 097</b>                        | <b>57 683</b> |
| To individuals                        | 56 564                               | 56 074        |
| To hospitals                          | 376                                  | 394           |
| To veterinarians                      | 1 157                                | 1 215         |
|                                       | ————— per thousand inhabitants ————— |               |
| Items                                 | 10 411                               | 10 251        |
|                                       | ————— per item in DKK —————          |               |
| Average price                         | 150.3                                | 141.6         |
|                                       | ————— mio. DKK —————                 |               |
| <b>Gross turnover</b>                 | <b>11 484</b>                        | <b>10 922</b> |
| Prescription sales                    | 8 736                                | 8 179         |
| OTC sales                             | 2 301                                | 2 336         |
| Others                                | 447                                  | 407           |

<sup>1</sup> End of year.Source: Danish Health and Medicines Authority  
www.sst.dk

Table 78 Consumption of drugs and medicines

| ATC-group |  | 2012          |   | 2013          |   |
|-----------|--|---------------|---|---------------|---|
|           |  | DKK mio.      | DDD per inhabitant in thousands per day | DKK mio.      | DDD per inhabitant in thousands per day |
|           | <b>Consumption of drugs</b>                                    | <b>12 506</b> | <b>1 431.7</b>                          | <b>11 797</b> | <b>1 430.3</b>                          |
| A         | Alimentary tract and metabolism                                | 1 561         | 157.6                                   | 1 594         | 159.7                                   |
| B         | Blood and blood-forming organs                                 | 496           | 115.4                                   | 530           | 112.0                                   |
| C         | Cardiovascular system  | 1 199         | 526.2                                   | 1 058         | 534.4                                   |
| D         | Dermatologicals  | 325           | 2.9                                     | 330           | 3.0                                     |
| G         | Genito urinary system and sex hormones                         | 939           | 100.7                                   | 835           | 100.1                                   |
| H         | Systemic hormonal preparations excl. sex hormones and insulins | 225           | 28.3                                    | 195           | 28.7                                    |
| J         | Antiinfectives for systemic use                                | 985           | 17.5                                    | 987           | 17.7                                    |
| L         | Antineoplastic and immunomodulating agents                     | 113           | 4.6                                     | 107           | 4.6                                     |
| M         | Musculo-skeletal system  | 419           | 63.4                                    | 412           | 61.9                                    |
| N         | Nervous system   | 3 800         | 270.6                                   | 3 404         | 263.6                                   |
| P         | Antiparasitic products   | 83            | 1.3                                     | 74            | 1.3                                     |
| R         | Respiratory system   | 1 902         | 126.3                                   | 1 820         | 126.6                                   |
| S         | Sensory organs   | 289           | 16.6                                    | 260           | 16.4                                    |
| V         | Miscellaneous  | 65            | 0.2                                     | 67            | 0.3                                     |
| -         | Magisterial drugs etc.   | 107           | -                                       | 122           | -                                       |

Note: The table covers consumption of drugs and medicines in the primary health-care sector and is based on information from the medicine statistics register kept by the Danish Medicines Agency. The amount consumed is calculated as DDD (defined daily dose) per 1,000 inhabitants per day, i.e. the thousandth parts of the population who could be treated daily by the amount of medicine consumed if the DDD was consumed. Turnover is calculated at sales price for the pharmacy including VAT and prescription charges.

Source: National Serum Institute  
www.ssi.dk

Table 79 Persons receiving cash benefits under the Social Assistance Act, 2013

|  | Age of recipient  |               |                |                |              | Family type     |                |                                    | Total persons incl. not known |
|--|-------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|-----------------|----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|  | Under 18 years    | 18-24 years   | 25-39 years    | 40-67 years    | 68 years +   | Married couples | Other          | Of whom single women with children |                               |
|  | number of persons |               |                |                |              |                 |                |                                    |                               |
| <b>Recipients of cash benefits, total<sup>1</sup></b>  | <b>286</b>        | <b>60 099</b> | <b>100 198</b> | <b>114 336</b> | <b>1 009</b> | <b>57 766</b>   | <b>215 836</b> | <b>49 963</b>                      | <b>275 936</b>                |
| <b>Maintenance benefits, total</b>   | <b>178</b>        | <b>52 295</b> | <b>74 411</b>  | <b>71 702</b>  | <b>930</b>   | <b>28 721</b>   | <b>168 882</b> | <b>39 400</b>                      | <b>199 519</b>                |
| Maintenance benefits for breadwinners, initial assistance, married/cohabiting couples aged 25 yrs. | 88                | 8 156         | 41 612         | 34 739         | 1            | 16 698          | 67 259         | 35 450                             | 84 599                        |
| Maintenance benefits for non-breadwinners and initial assistance for single persons aged 25 years  | 5                 | 4 801         | 33 270         | 38 057         | 24           | 5 903           | 69 307         | 3 878                              | 76 157                        |
| Maint. benefits/initial assistance, young people   | 18                | 44 031        | 3 410          | 39             | -            | 6 507           | 40 680         | 2 869                              | 47 498                        |
| Maintenance benefits, persons without social pension   | -                 | -             | 2              | 108            | 909          | 311             | 639            | 6                                  | 1 019                         |
| Special assistance for recipients of maintenance benefits and initial assistance                   | -                 | 560           | 9 398          | 18 158         | 3            | 1 449           | 26 433         | 2 585                              | 28 119                        |
| <b>Rehabilitation, etc.,total</b>  | <b>-</b>          | <b>851</b>    | <b>6 943</b>   | <b>5 632</b>   | <b>•</b>     | <b>4 631</b>    | <b>8 740</b>   | <b>2 558</b>                       | <b>13 426</b>                 |
| Rehabilitation benefits  | -                 | 526           | 5 706          | 3 646          | •            | 3 264           | 6 577          | 2 014                              | 9 878                         |
| Rehabilitation connected to enterprise-rehabilitation  | -                 | 114           | 1 477          | 2 286          | •            | 1 560           | 2 301          | 636                                | 3 877                         |
| Supplementary benefits during rehabilitation   | -                 | 407           | 2 108          | 1 796          | •            | 1 644           | 2 651          | 761                                | 4 311                         |
| Wage supplement connected to enterprise-rehabilitation   | -                 | 18            | 134            | 85             | •            | 76              | 158            | 43                                 | 237                           |
| <b>Activated recipients of cash benefits, total</b>  | <b>99</b>         | <b>42 280</b> | <b>51 529</b>  | <b>42 419</b>  | <b>4</b>     | <b>17 807</b>   | <b>117 600</b> | <b>25 974</b>                      | <b>136 333</b>                |
| Cash benefits during guidance and upgrading activities and business in-service training            | 19                | 40 324        | 50 073         | 41 021         | 3            | 16 922          | 113 617        | 25 326                             | 131 442                       |
| Specific support for activated recipients of cash benefits and initial assistance                  | -                 | 342           | 5 915          | 9 518          | •            | 533             | 15 157         | 1 276                              | 15 775                        |
| Activation allowance   | 84                | 16 725        | 21 792         | 18 444         | •            | 7 226           | 49 460         | 10 475                             | 57 045                        |
| Wage subsidies for persons in training, chapter 12   | -                 | 534           | 1 314          | 1 177          | 1            | 439             | 2 576          | 430                                | 3 026                         |
| Cash bene./initial assistance during pre-habitation  | -                 | 1 651         | 855            | 367            | •            | 418             | 2 451          | 411                                | 2 873                         |
| <b>Introductory benefits, total</b>  | <b>31</b>         | <b>1 506</b>  | <b>4 732</b>   | <b>1 637</b>   | <b>96</b>    | <b>3 608</b>    | <b>4 333</b>   | <b>646</b>                         | <b>8 009</b>                  |
| Introductory benefits  | 24                | 1 456         | 4 693          | 1 622          | 89           | 3 579           | 4 250          | 638                                | 7 891                         |
| Assistance in specific cases for foreigners  | 13                | 916           | 2 352          | 816            | 46           | 1 490           | 2 624          | 367                                | 4 145                         |
| <b>Benefits connected to flexible jobs</b>   | <b>•</b>          | <b>303</b>    | <b>6 115</b>   | <b>23 081</b>  | <b>•</b>     | <b>12 730</b>   | <b>16 661</b>  | <b>4 152</b>                       | <b>29 499</b>                 |
| Benefits between flex jobs   | •                 | 67            | 2 025          | 8 455          | •            | 4 561           | 5 940          | 1 326                              | 10 547                        |
| Benefits during visitation period  | •                 | 155           | 1 891          | 5 715          | •            | 3 187           | 4 550          | 1 186                              | 7 761                         |
| Benefits during activation   | •                 | 162           | 2 337          | 8 063          | •            | 4 628           | 5 914          | 1 488                              | 10 562                        |
| Benefits during holidays   | •                 | 95            | 1 921          | 6 781          | •            | 4 457           | 4 329          | 1 288                              | 8 797                         |
| Benefits during sickness/maternity   | •                 | 6             | 214            | 542            | •            | 345             | 412            | 155                                | 762                           |
| Specific benefits for persons who are not entitled to benefits                                     | •                 | 2             | 14             | 32             | •            | 24              | 24             | 6                                  | 48                            |
| <b>Specific benefits, total</b>  | <b>26 195</b>     | <b>12 475</b> | <b>22 002</b>  | <b>27 866</b>  | <b>345</b>   | <b>30 481</b>   | <b>57 721</b>  | <b>16 291</b>                      | <b>89 145</b>                 |
| Assistance for expenses in connection with parents' visiting rights, etc.                          | 75                | 96            | 443            | 481            | 4            | 78              | 1 011          | 163                                | 1 099                         |
| Assistance for medical treatment, etc.   | 122               | 2 860         | 3 839          | 5 975          | 212          | 1 267           | 11 591         | 2 552                              | 13 008                        |
| Assistance for individual expenses and removal   | 441               | 6 328         | 8 831          | 8 403          | 80           | 1 382           | 22 327         | 5 737                              | 24 089                        |
| Grants for dental care for economically disadvantaged  | 11                | 1 321         | 1 669          | 1 769          | 19           | 603             | 4 169          | 1 045                              | 4 789                         |
| Benefits for children with reduced abilities   | 24 642            | 250           | 168            | 337            | 13           | 14 507          | 10 983         | 3 577                              | 25 656                        |
| Assistance for adults with reduced abilities   | 247               | 2 421         | 3 290          | 6 448          | 36           | 4 973           | 7 299          | 1 232                              | 12 442                        |
| Lost income due to care of children with reduced abilities   | 2 813             | 119           | 4 923          | 6 137          | 1            | 9 197           | 4 717          | 3 211                              | 14 012                        |
| Assistance for surviving dependants  | 0                 | 0             | 21             | 197            | 18           | 1               | 228            | 37                                 | 236                           |
| Help to exposed rentals  | 1                 | 20            | 64             | 71             | 0            | 10              | 146            | 39                                 | 156                           |
| Current assistance for specific person groups – (sec. 29 of the act on active social policies)     | 2                 | 294           | 597            | 361            | 0            | 85              | 1 157          | 20                                 | 1 254                         |
| Assistance for aids, etc. for activated persons  | 1                 | 51            | 128            | 264            | 0            | 171             | 273            | 44                                 | 444                           |

Note: Types of assistance, which are only received by a low number of people, are not shown, but are included in the totals.

www.statbank.dk/kont3

<sup>1</sup> Excl. assistance in specific cases.



Table 80 Persons receiving public benefits. 2013

|  | Men                              |                |                | Women          |                |                | Total          |                |                  |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|  | Under 30 years                   | 30 years +     | Total          | Under 30 years | 30 years +     | Total          | Under 30 years | 30 years +     | Total            |
|  | number of full-time participants |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                  |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>178 517</b>                   | <b>310 471</b> | <b>488 989</b> | <b>214 011</b> | <b>413 410</b> | <b>627 421</b> | <b>392 528</b> | <b>723 881</b> | <b>1 116 410</b> |
| <b>Total without Danish State Education Grant</b>      | <b>53 338</b>                    | <b>300 625</b> | <b>353 964</b> | <b>65 611</b>  | <b>395 540</b> | <b>461 153</b> | <b>118 949</b> | <b>696 168</b> | <b>815 117</b>   |
| <b>Danish State Education Grant</b>                    | <b>125 180</b>                   | <b>9 845</b>   | <b>135 025</b> | <b>148 399</b> | <b>17 869</b>  | <b>166 269</b> | <b>273 579</b> | <b>27 715</b>  | <b>301 293</b>   |
| <b>Net unemployment, total</b>                         | <b>14 396</b>                    | <b>46 897</b>  | <b>61 293</b>  | <b>13 213</b>  | <b>42 968</b>  | <b>56 183</b>  | <b>27 609</b>  | <b>89 866</b>  | <b>117 475</b>   |
| Unemployed recipients of unemployment benefits         | 9 890                            | 33 816         | 43 705         | 9 583          | 33 929         | 43 513         | 19 474         | 67 745         | 87 218           |
| Unemployed recipients of social assistance             | 4 505                            | 13 081         | 17 587         | 3 631          | 9 039          | 12 670         | 8 136          | 22 121         | 30 257           |
| <b>Persons receiving holiday benefits</b>              | <b>254</b>                       | <b>1 740</b>   | <b>1 994</b>   | <b>449</b>     | <b>2 630</b>   | <b>3 078</b>   | <b>704</b>     | <b>4 368</b>   | <b>5 072</b>     |
| <b>Guidance and activities upgrading skills, total</b> | <b>8 352</b>                     | <b>11 803</b>  | <b>20 154</b>  | <b>7 053</b>   | <b>13 859</b>  | <b>20 912</b>  | <b>15 404</b>  | <b>25 663</b>  | <b>41 066</b>    |
| Guidance and clarification activities (d)              | 854                              | 2 060          | 2 913          | 810            | 2 459          | 3 269          | 1 665          | 4 517          | 6 182            |
| Guidance and clarification activities (k)              | 7 246                            | 8 883          | 16 129         | 6 026          | 10 466         | 16 491         | 13 272         | 19 350         | 32 621           |
| 6-week self-selected education (d)                     | 251                              | 860            | 1 112          | 217            | 936            | 1 152          | 468            | 1 795          | 2 264            |
| <b>Subsidized employment, total</b>                    | <b>6 690</b>                     | <b>34 244</b>  | <b>40 933</b>  | <b>6 164</b>   | <b>46 923</b>  | <b>53 089</b>  | <b>12 854</b>  | <b>81 168</b>  | <b>94 022</b>    |
| Business in-service training (d)                       | 556                              | 1 066          | 1 622          | 651            | 1 384          | 2 034          | 1 208          | 2 449          | 3 657            |
| Business in-service training (k)                       | 2 546                            | 4 956          | 7 502          | 2 019          | 5 189          | 7 207          | 4 565          | 10 144         | 14 709           |
| Employment subject to wage subsidies (d)               | 892                              | 2 476          | 3 367          | 1 511          | 3 717          | 5 228          | 2 403          | 6 193          | 8 596            |
| Employment subject to wage subsidies (k)               | 1 111                            | 2 631          | 3 743          | 735            | 1 852          | 2 587          | 1 846          | 4 483          | 6 329            |
| Job rotation (d)                                       | 285                              | 802            | 1 087          | 561            | 1 719          | 2 280          | 845            | 2 522          | 3 367            |
| Job rotation (k)                                       | 69                               | 156            | 224            | 64             | 122            | 186            | 133            | 278            | 409              |
| Flex jobs <sup>1</sup>                                 | 890                              | 19 684         | 20 574         | 447            | 31 142         | 31 588         | 1 338          | 50 824         | 52 162           |
| Sheltered jobs <sup>1</sup>                            | 340                              | 2 474          | 2 814          | 176            | 1 802          | 1 978          | 516            | 4 276          | 4 793            |
| <b>Maternity benefits, etc. total</b>                  | <b>692</b>                       | <b>4 102</b>   | <b>4 794</b>   | <b>14 091</b>  | <b>33 270</b>  | <b>47 360</b>  | <b>14 782</b>  | <b>37 371</b>  | <b>52 154</b>    |
| <b>Retirement, total</b>                               | <b>6 170</b>                     | <b>143 862</b> | <b>150 031</b> | <b>4 650</b>   | <b>182 103</b> | <b>186 752</b> | <b>10 819</b>  | <b>325 965</b> | <b>336 784</b>   |
| Early retirement pension <sup>2</sup>                  | 6 170                            | 99 771         | 105 940        | 4 650          | 122 008        | 126 658        | 10 819         | 221 779        | 232 597          |
| Early retirement pay                                   | -                                | 41 847         | 41 847         | -              | 55 893         | 55 893         | -              | 97 740         | 97 740           |
| Flex allowance   | -                                | 2 245          | 2 245          | -              | 4 201          | 4 201          | -              | 6 446          | 6 446            |
| <b>Other social benefits, total</b>                    | <b>16 785</b>                    | <b>57 980</b>  | <b>74 765</b>  | <b>19 992</b>  | <b>73 788</b>  | <b>93 779</b>  | <b>36 776</b>  | <b>131 767</b> | <b>168 544</b>   |
| Social assistance                                      | 12 796                           | 27 842         | 40 639         | 15 432         | 30 868         | 46 299         | 28 227         | 58 711         | 86 938           |
| Social assistance for foreigners <sup>3</sup>          | 497                              | 654            | 1 149          | 456            | 650            | 1 108          | 953            | 1 304          | 2 257            |
| Other rehabilitation                                   | 160                              | 634            | 795            | 192            | 1 137          | 1 329          | 352            | 1 773          | 2 124            |
| Unemployment benefits                                  | 273                              | 4 553          | 4 826          | 278            | 8 758          | 9 036          | 551            | 13 310         | 13 862           |
| Sickness benefits                                      | 3 031                            | 24 090         | 27 122         | 3 597          | 31 976         | 35 572         | 6 627          | 56 068         | 62 694           |
| Specially arranged scheme                              | 28                               | 207            | 234            | 38             | 398            | 436            | 66             | 605            | 670              |

Note: (d)= registered unemployed. (k)=Social assistance benefits.

www.statbank.dk/auh01

<sup>1</sup> The calculation of the number of full-time recipients is here exclusively conducted on the basis of reductions in relation to the number of full days recipients have participated in subsidized employment during the year. <sup>2</sup> Recipients of benefits due to disablement are not included here. <sup>3</sup> Up to 31 December 2011 called introduction.

Table 81 Persons receiving public benefits by region. 2013

|                               | Men                              |                |                | Women          |                |                | Total          |                |                  |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
|                               | Under 30 years                   | 30 years +     | Total          | Under 30 years | 30 years +     | Total          | Under 30 years | 30 years +     | Total            |
|                               | number of full-time participants |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                  |
| <b>Denmark, total</b>         | <b>178 517</b>                   | <b>310 471</b> | <b>488 989</b> | <b>214 011</b> | <b>413 410</b> | <b>627 421</b> | <b>392 528</b> | <b>723 881</b> | <b>1 116 410</b> |
| Region Hovedstaden            | 60 207                           | 84 425         | 144 633        | 73 208         | 110 078        | 183 285        | 133 415        | 194 502        | 327 917          |
| Region Sjælland               | 19 149                           | 46 773         | 65 922         | 22 750         | 62 959         | 85 708         | 41 899         | 109 733        | 151 631          |
| Region Syddanmark             | 34 563                           | 71 954         | 106 520        | 41 188         | 95 440         | 136 629        | 75 752         | 167 397        | 243 149          |
| Region Midtjylland            | 43 059                           | 69 054         | 112 112        | 51 588         | 96 839         | 148 426        | 94 646         | 165 893        | 260 539          |
| Region Nordjylland            | 19 112                           | 34 012         | 53 124         | 21 793         | 44 472         | 66 265         | 40 905         | 78 484         | 119 389          |
| Province København by         | 35 180                           | 39 062         | 74 242         | 46 349         | 46 614         | 92 963         | 81 528         | 85 678         | 167 206          |
| Province Københavns omegn     | 15 379                           | 24 601         | 39 980         | 16 577         | 33 956         | 50 532         | 31 956         | 58 556         | 90 512           |
| Province Nordsjælland         | 8 924                            | 17 733         | 26 657         | 9 408          | 25 902         | 35 311         | 18 331         | 43 637         | 61 968           |
| Province Bornholm             | 725                              | 3 028          | 3 754          | 874            | 3 605          | 4 478          | 1 598          | 6 633          | 8 231            |
| Province Østsjælland          | 5 865                            | 9 888          | 15 753         | 6 527          | 15 072         | 21 600         | 12 391         | 24 961         | 37 353           |
| Province Vest- og Sydsjælland | 13 285                           | 36 885         | 50 169         | 16 223         | 47 884         | 64 109         | 29 507         | 84 769         | 114 278          |
| Province Fyn                  | 17 105                           | 31 744         | 48 850         | 19 415         | 40 002         | 59 416         | 36 520         | 71 746         | 108 266          |
| Province Sydjylland           | 17 458                           | 40 210         | 57 669         | 21 773         | 55 440         | 77 213         | 39 231         | 95 652         | 134 883          |
| Province Østjylland           | 33 300                           | 46 063         | 79 364         | 38 886         | 64 179         | 103 064        | 72 188         | 110 240        | 182 428          |
| Province Vestjylland          | 9 757                            | 22 991         | 32 748         | 12 702         | 32 661         | 45 363         | 22 459         | 55 652         | 78 111           |
| Province Nordjylland          | 19 112                           | 34 012         | 53 124         | 21 793         | 44 472         | 66 265         | 40 905         | 78 484         | 119 389          |

www.statbank.dk/auh01

Table 82 Recipients of cash benefits. 2013

|   | Number of recipients | Number of all-year recipients | Average number of months receiving assistance per recipient | Average benefits paid per month | Benefit paid out, total |
|---|----------------------|-------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
|   | persons              |                               | months  | DKK                             | DKK mio.                |
| <b>Recipients of cash benefits, total</b>   | <b>275 936</b>       | <b>181 471</b>                | <b>7.9</b>  | <b>11 768</b>                   | <b>25 626</b>           |
| <b>Maintenance assistance, total</b>  | <b>199 519</b>       | <b>96 129</b>                 | <b>5.8</b>  | <b>11 138</b>                   | <b>12 848</b>           |
| Maintenance assistance for breadwinners, initial assistance, married and cohabiting couples aged 25 years | 84 599               | 44 741                        | 6.3   | 13 303                          | 7 142                   |
| Maintenance for non-breadwinners and initial assistance for single persons aged 25 years                  | 76 157               | 37 386                        | 5.9   | 10 165                          | 4 560                   |
| Maintenance and initial assistance for young people   | 47 498               | 12 174                        | 3.1   | 5 612                           | 820                     |
| <b>Rehabilitation, etc., total</b>  | <b>13 426</b>        | <b>8 801</b>                  | <b>7.9</b>  | <b>15 756</b>                   | <b>1 664</b>            |
| <b>Activated recipients of cash benefits, total</b>   | <b>136 333</b>       | <b>50 942</b>                 | <b>4.5</b>  | <b>9 928</b>                    | <b>6 069</b>            |
| <b>Introductory benefits, total</b>   | <b>8 009</b>         | <b>5 222</b>                  | <b>7.8</b>  | <b>12 239</b>                   | <b>767</b>              |
| <b>Benefits connected to flexible jobs, total</b>   | <b>29 499</b>        | <b>16 653</b>                 | <b>6.8</b>  | <b>15 002</b>                   | <b>2 998</b>            |

www.statbank.dk/kont3

**Table 83** Transfer payments by type of amount received. 2013

|  | 18-24 years                      | 25-39 years    | 40-49 years    | 50-59 years    | 60-64 years    | 65 years +       | Total            |
|--|----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|
|  | number of full-time participants |                |                |                |                |                  |                  |
| <b>Total</b>                                   | <b>258 749</b>                   | <b>307 625</b> | <b>169 671</b> | <b>188 657</b> | <b>191 707</b> | <b>1 034 327</b> | <b>2 150 736</b> |
| Danish State Education Grant                   | 207 009                          | 87 824         | 5 251          | 1 145          | 65             | -                | 301 293          |
| Registered unemployed, total                   | 11 212                           | 46 715         | 28 492         | 24 752         | 6 304          | -                | 117 475          |
| Unemployed recipients of unemployment benefits | 6 744                            | 34 839         | 20 617         | 19 765         | 5 254          | -                | 87 218           |
| Unemployed recipients of social assistance     | 4 469                            | 11 876         | 7 875          | 4 987          | 1 050          | -                | 30 257           |
| Guidance and activities upgrading skills       | 8 745                            | 16 998         | 8 664          | 5 742          | 918            | -                | 41 066           |
| Subsidized employment, total                   | 5 251                            | 24 714         | 25 739         | 29 728         | 8 590          | -                | 94 022           |
| Flex jobs                                      | 265                              | 7 733          | 15 845         | 21 427         | 6 892          | -                | 52 162           |
| Unemployment allowance                         | 93                               | 2 765          | 4 449          | 5 567          | 987            | -                | 13 862           |
| Social assistance and rehabilitation           | 16 389                           | 34 107         | 21 958         | 13 525         | 3 084          | -                | 89 062           |
| Sickness benefits                              | 2 445                            | 17 844         | 18 275         | 19 095         | 5 036          | -                | 62 694           |
| Maternity benefits                             | 2 226                            | 45 658         | 4 160          | 105            | 4              | -                | 52 154           |
| Early retirement pension                       | 4 839                            | 27 215         | 50 846         | 87 529         | 62 169         | -                | 232 597          |
| Early retirement pay                           | -                                | -              | -              | -              | 97 740         | -                | 97 740           |
| Flex allowance                                 | -                                | -              | -              | -              | 6 446          | -                | 6 446            |
| Old-age pension <sup>1</sup>                   | -                                | -              | -              | -              | -              | 1 034 327        | 1 034 327        |
| Other benefits                                 | 538                              | 3 786          | 1 840          | 1 470          | 366            | -                | 7 999            |
|  | per cent                         |                |                |                |                |                  |                  |
| Per cent of population in the age group        | 39.4                             | 30.1           | 21.0           | 25.6           | 56.7           | 100.7            | 46.9             |

<sup>1</sup> Incl. persons living outside Denmark

www.statbank.dk/auh01

**Table 84** Benefit during sickness or in connection with childbirth. 2013

|                                     | Expenditure, Days in which benefits<br>total <sup>1</sup> |               | Men            | Women          | Total          |
|-------------------------------------|---|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                     | DKK mio.  | thousands     |                |                |                |
|                                     | number of persons <sup>2</sup>                            |               |                |                |                |
| <b>Total</b>                        | <b>22 089</b>   | <b>45 996</b> | <b>211 187</b> | <b>295 619</b> | <b>506 806</b> |
| Sickness, total                     | 12 862  | 26 637        | 168 360        | 210 910        | 379 270        |
| Employees, total                    | 12 237  | 25 151        | 153 850        | 202 764        | 356 614        |
| The first 30 days <sup>3</sup>      | 1 740   | 3 116         | 98 645         | 117 265        | 215 910        |
| After 30 days                       | 10 378  | 21 780        | 81 996         | 118 891        | 200 887        |
| Self-employed, total                | 624   | 1 486         | 14 743         | 8 357          | 23 100         |
| The first two weeks <sup>4</sup>    | 150   | 295           | 11 068         | 6 442          | 17 510         |
| After two weeks                     | 474   | 1 191         | 8 957          | 4 261          | 13 218         |
| Pregnancy, birth or adoption, total | 9 227   | 19 359        | 47 418         | 95 821         | 143 239        |
| Pregnancy                           | 1 313   | 2 622         | -              | 47 687         | 47 687         |
| Birth, adoption                     | 7 910   | 16 732        | 47 404         | 90 037         | 137 441        |

<sup>1</sup> Includes all payments in the year, i.e. both closed cases and cases in progress at the end of the year.

www.statbank.dk/socdag1

<sup>2</sup> The number of persons is calculated net, i.e. a person transferring from one type of absence to another within a group is only counted once. Persons, who have had days lost through illness and spent days on parental leave, are counted twice. <sup>3</sup> Cases where the public sector has taken over the obligations of the employer to pay sickness benefit. In other cases the employer must pay sickness benefit (the employer period) for the first 30 days. <sup>4</sup> Especially self-employed with a voluntary insurance.



Table 85 Rent subsidies

| December   | Number of households receiving rent subsidy |                | Rent subsidies paid |                  | Rent subsidy paid per household |              |
|--|---|----------------|---------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
|  | 2013  | 2014           | 2013                | 2014             | 2013                            | 2014         |
|  | number                                      |                | DKK thousands       |                  | DKK                             |              |
| <b>Rent subsidies, total</b>   | <b>553 355</b>                              | <b>565 653</b> | <b>1 146 778</b>    | <b>1 187 330</b> | <b>2 072</b>                    | <b>2 099</b> |
| <b>Rent subsidies to non-pensioners</b>                              | <b>222 771</b>                              | <b>237 631</b> | <b>278 639</b>      | <b>305 230</b>   | <b>1 251</b>                    | <b>1 284</b> |
| Ordinary   | 222 620                                     | 237 547        | 278 482             | 305 127          | 1 251                           | 1 284        |
| Re-housing / improvements  | 43  | 8              | 21                  | 4                | 488                             | 500          |
| Collective housing   | 108   | 76             | 136                 | 99               | 1 259                           | 1 302        |
| <b>Rent subsidies to new early retirement pensioners<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>42 933</b>                               | <b>43 045</b>  | <b>71 775</b>       | <b>73 824</b>    | <b>1 672</b>                    | <b>1 715</b> |
| <b>Rent subsidies to pensioners</b>                                  | <b>287 651</b>                              | <b>284 977</b> | <b>796 364</b>      | <b>808 276</b>   | <b>2 769</b>                    | <b>2 836</b> |
| Tenants, total   | 271 018                                     | 269 732        | 773 150             | 786 433          | 2 853                           | 2 916        |
| Ordinary flats   | 213 646                                     | 213 255        | 548 713             | 560 610          | 2 568                           | 2 629        |
| Old peoples' housing   | 57 372                                      | 56 477         | 224 437             | 225 823          | 3 912                           | 3 998        |
| Owner-occupiers  | 680   | 625            | 1 128               | 1 045            | 1 659                           | 1 672        |
| Occupants in flats jointly owned by the occupants                    | 15 684                                      | 14 414         | 21 398              | 20 230           | 1 364                           | 1 403        |
| Collective housing   | 269   | 206            | 688                 | 568              | 2 558                           | 2 757        |

<sup>1</sup> Rent subsidies to early retirement pensioners and persons with serious physical handicap, who are new recipients of rent subsidies after the early retirement pension reform as of January 2003.

www.statbank.dk/05

**Table 86** Recipients of early retirement pensions. 2015

|                          | Early retirement pensions |               |                    |                      | Total          |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----------------------|----------------|
|                          | Highest                   | Intermediate  | Ordinary/increased | New early retirement |                |
| January                  | number of recipients      |               |                    |                      |                |
| <b>Recipients, total</b> | <b>39 096</b>             | <b>38 114</b> | <b>14 996</b>      | <b>132 751</b>       | <b>224 957</b> |
| 18-29 years              | 26                        | 3             | -                  | 11 000               | 11 029         |
| 30-39 years              | 4 290                     | 1 943         | 208                | 14 344               | 20 785         |
| 40-49 years              | 9 795                     | 6 969         | 1 953              | 31 208               | 49 925         |
| 50-59 years              | 15 587                    | 16 024        | 6 762              | 48 990               | 87 363         |
| 60-64 years              | 9 398                     | 13 175        | 6 073              | 27 209               | 55 855         |
| <b>Men, total</b>        | <b>20 037</b>             | <b>16 732</b> | <b>6 326</b>       | <b>60 522</b>        | <b>103 617</b> |
| 18-29 years              | 15                        | 2             | -                  | 6 379                | 6 396          |
| 30-39 years              | 2 440                     | 1 109         | 132                | 7 117                | 10 798         |
| 40-49 years              | 5 440                     | 3 489         | 994                | 13 558               | 23 481         |
| 50-59 years              | 7 770                     | 7 032         | 2 939              | 21 350               | 39 091         |
| 60-64 years              | 4 372                     | 5 100         | 2 261              | 12 118               | 23 851         |
| <b>Women, total</b>      | <b>19 059</b>             | <b>21 382</b> | <b>8 670</b>       | <b>72 229</b>        | <b>121 340</b> |
| 18-29 years              | 11                        | 1             | -                  | 4 621                | 4 633          |
| 30-39 years              | 1 850                     | 834           | 76                 | 7 227                | 9 987          |
| 40-49 years              | 4 355                     | 3 480         | 959                | 17 650               | 26 444         |
| 50-59 years              | 7 817                     | 8 992         | 3 823              | 27 640               | 48 272         |
| 60-64 years              | 5 026                     | 8 075         | 3 812              | 15 091               | 32 004         |

www.statbank.dk/pen11

**Table 87** Petitions for early retirement pensions. 2013

|                     | Petitions, total  | Awarded      | Suspended | Maintained | Not stated <sup>1</sup> | Petition rejected |                          |
|---------------------|-------------------|--------------|-----------|------------|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|
|                     |                   |              |           |            |                         | Total             | In per cent of petitions |
|                     | number of persons |              |           |            |                         | per cent          |                          |
| <b>Total</b>        | <b>9 257</b>      | <b>5 767</b> | <b>15</b> | <b>210</b> | <b>81</b>               | <b>3 184</b>      | <b>34,4</b>              |
| <b>Men, total</b>   | <b>4 533</b>      | <b>2 920</b> | <b>8</b>  | <b>95</b>  | <b>36</b>               | <b>1 474</b>      | <b>32,5</b>              |
| Under 20 years      | 266               | 250          | 0         | 0          | 3                       | 13                | 4,9                      |
| 20-29 years         | 343               | 196          | 1         | 19         | 6                       | 121               | 35,3                     |
| 30-39 years         | 591               | 303          | 1         | 31         | 6                       | 250               | 42,3                     |
| 40-49 years         | 1 188             | 661          | 3         | 26         | 8                       | 490               | 41,2                     |
| 50-59 years         | 1 684             | 1 167        | 2         | 18         | 11                      | 486               | 28,9                     |
| 60-64 years         | 461               | 343          | 1         | 1          | 2                       | 114               | 24,7                     |
| <b>Women, total</b> | <b>4 724</b>      | <b>2 847</b> | <b>7</b>  | <b>115</b> | <b>45</b>               | <b>1 710</b>      | <b>36,2</b>              |
| Under 20 years      | 140               | 132          | 0         | 0          | 2                       | 6                 | 4,3                      |
| 20-29 years         | 301               | 144          | 0         | 23         | 7                       | 127               | 42,2                     |
| 30-39 years         | 677               | 317          | 4         | 39         | 3                       | 314               | 46,4                     |
| 40-49 years         | 1 383             | 765          | 2         | 37         | 15                      | 564               | 40,8                     |
| 50-59 years         | 1 839             | 1 219        | 1         | 15         | 14                      | 590               | 32,1                     |
| 60-64 years         | 384               | 270          | 0         | 1          | 4                       | 109               | 28,4                     |

Note: The statistics contains only municipal decisions.

<sup>1</sup> Includes petitioners with or without a pension, where the decision is not stated, as well as petitioners whose pension status is not stated.Source: National Social Appeals Board  
www.statbank.dk/pen11, pen22 and pen33

Table 88 Payments of old age pensions and early retirement pensions. 2015

|   | Recipients           |  |   |   | Total            | Amounts paid total | Average monthly amount paid per recipient |  |   |   |               |
|---|----------------------|--|---|---|------------------|--------------------|---|--|---|---|---------------|
|   | Old age pension      | Highest/-intermediate early retirement pension | Ordinary increased early retirement pension | New scheme for early retirement pension |                  |                    | Old age pension                           | Highest/-intermediate early retirement pension | Ordinary increased early retirement pension | New scheme for early retirement pension | Total         |
| January                                       | number of recipients |  |   |   | DKK mio.         |                    |   |  |   |   |               |
| <b>Total</b>                                  | <b>1 074 980</b>     | <b>77 210</b>                                  | <b>14 996</b>                               | <b>132 751</b>                          | <b>1 299 937</b> | <b>13 221</b>      | <b>9 105</b>                              | <b>15 575</b>                                  | <b>13 332</b>                               | <b>15 297</b>                           | <b>10 171</b> |
| Men   | 486 558              | 36 769   | 6 326                                       | 60 522                                  | 590 175          | 5 824              | 8 626                                     | 16 094   | 13 935                                      | 15 649                                  | 9 868         |
| Women   | 588 422              | 40 441   | 8 670                                       | 72 229                                  | 709 762          | 7 397              | 9 502                                     | 15 104   | 12 892                                      | 15 002                                  | 10 422        |
| <b>By type of amount paid</b>                 |                      |  |   |   |                  |                    |   |  |   |   |               |
| Basic pension payment                         |                      |  |   |   |                  |                    |   |  |   |   |               |
| <b>All recipients</b>                         | <b>1 073 247</b>     | <b>76 739</b>                                  | <b>14 959</b>                               | <b>132 438</b>                          | <b>1 297 383</b> | <b>8 779</b>       | <b>5 783</b>                              | <b>5 913</b>                                   | <b>5 887</b>                                | <b>15 333</b>                           | <b>6 767</b>  |
| Full  | 997 741              | 73 640   | 14 140                                      | 83 194                                  | 1 168 715        | 7 925              | 5 997                                     | 5 997  | 5 997                                       | 17 007                                  | 6 781         |
| Reduced                                       | 75 506               | 3 099  | 819   | 49 244                                  | 128 668          | 854                | 2 952                                     | 3 906  | 3 979                                       | 12 506                                  | 6 638         |
| No payment                                    | 1 733                | 471  | 37  | 313                                     | 2 554            | •                  | •   | •  | •   | •                                       | •             |
| <i>Pension supplement for single persons:</i> |                      |  |   |   |                  |                    |   |  |   |   |               |
| <b>All recipients</b>                         | <b>427 440</b>       | <b>52 655</b>                                  | <b>9 819</b>                                | •                                       | <b>489 914</b>   | <b>2 660</b>       | <b>5 355</b>                              | <b>5 946</b>                                   | <b>5 917</b>                                | •                                       | <b>5 430</b>  |
| Full  | 277 312              | 46 321   | 8 573                                       | •                                       | 332 206          | 2 078              | 6 261                                     | 6 229  | 6 229                                       | •                                       | 6 256         |
| Reduced                                       | 150 128              | 6 334  | 1 246                                       | •                                       | 157 708          | 582                | 3 681                                     | 3 872  | 3 767                                       | •                                       | 3 689         |
| No payment                                    | 24 619               | 476  | 78  | •                                       | 25 173           | •                  | •   | •  | •   | •                                       | •             |
| Pension supplements for others:               |                      |  |   |   |                  |                    |   |  |   |   |               |
| <b>All recipients</b>                         | <b>488 124</b>       | <b>17 400</b>                                  | <b>4 130</b>                                | •                                       | <b>509 654</b>   | <b>1 269</b>       | <b>2 487</b>                              | <b>2 538</b>                                   | <b>2 618</b>                                | •                                       | <b>2 490</b>  |
| Full  | 287 991              | 11 280   | 2 825                                       | •                                       | 302 096          | 919                | 3 043                                     | 3 010  | 3 010                                       | •                                       | 3 041         |
| Reduced                                       | 200 133              | 6 120  | 1 305                                       | •                                       | 207 558          | 350                | 1 687                                     | 1 667  | 1 769                                       | •                                       | 1 687         |
| No payment                                    | 134 797              | 6 679  | 969   | •                                       | 142 445          | •                  | •   | •  | •   | •                                       | •             |
| Married couple's supplement                   | 5                    | 5  | -   | •                                       | 10               | 0                  | 600                                       | 800  | -   | •                                       | 700           |
| Assistance or nursing supplement              | 2 151                | 3 319  | 2   | •                                       | 5 472            | 20                 | 3 423                                     | 3 803  | 3 000                                       | •                                       | 3 653         |
| Temporary supplement                          | 24 289               | •  | •   | •                                       | 24 289           | 26                 | 1 057                                     | •  | •   | •                                       | 1 057         |
| Disability amount                             | 9 454                | 77 150   | •   | •                                       | 86 604           | 250                | 2 876                                     | 2 890  | •   | •                                       | 2 888         |
| Work incapacity amount                        | 3 555                | 39 065   | •   | •                                       | 42 620           | 170                | 3 979                                     | 3 994  | •   | •                                       | 3 993         |
| Early retirement amount                       | 2 826                | •  | 14 979                                      | •                                       | 17 805           | 27                 | 1 489                                     | •  | 1 501                                       | •                                       | 1 499         |
| Extra supplement benefit                      | •                    | •  | 14 979                                      | •                                       | 14 979           | 20                 | •   | •  | 1 367                                       | •                                       | 1 367         |

Note: The table includes pensioners, who live abroad, but not persons who have chosen to defer the old age pension.

www.statbank.dk/pen11, pen22 and pen33

**Table 89 Recipients of old age pensions. 2015**

| January             | Pension supplement |                |                        | Total            |
|---------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------|
|                     | Full amount        | Reduced amount | No amount <sup>1</sup> |                  |
| number of persons   |                    |                |                        |                  |
| <b>Total</b>        | <b>565 303</b>     | <b>350 261</b> | <b>159 416</b>         | <b>1 074 980</b> |
| 65-69 years         | 153 646            | 118 350        | 76 665                 | 348 661          |
| 70-74 years         | 143 604            | 96 819         | 44 241                 | 284 664          |
| 75-79 years         | 111 362            | 61 325         | 21 428                 | 194 115          |
| 80-85 years         | 78 492             | 38 102         | 9 852                  | 126 446          |
| 85 years +          | 78 199             | 35 665         | 7 230                  | 121 094          |
| <b>Men, total</b>   | <b>237 641</b>     | <b>158 288</b> | <b>90 629</b>          | <b>486 558</b>   |
| 65-69 years         | 68 477             | 55 009         | 43 860                 | 167 346          |
| 70-74 years         | 64 696             | 46 364         | 25 169                 | 136 229          |
| 75-79 years         | 48 611             | 28 478         | 12 217                 | 89 306           |
| 80-85 years         | 31 703             | 16 269         | 5 665                  | 53 637           |
| 85 years +          | 24 154             | 12 168         | 3 718                  | 40 040           |
| <b>Women, total</b> | <b>327 662</b>     | <b>191 973</b> | <b>68 787</b>          | <b>588 422</b>   |
| 65-69 years         | 85 169             | 63 341         | 32 805                 | 181 315          |
| 70-74 years         | 78 908             | 50 455         | 19 072                 | 148 435          |
| 75-79 years         | 62 751             | 32 847         | 9 211                  | 104 809          |
| 80-85 years         | 46 789             | 21 833         | 4 187                  | 72 809           |
| 85 years +          | 54 045             | 23 497         | 3 512                  | 81 054           |

Note: The table includes pensioners, who live abroad, but not persons who have chosen to defer the old age pension.

www.statbank.dk/pen11, pen22 and pen33

<sup>1</sup> The pensioner's personal income excl. basic pension payments are too high to be entitled to claim the pension supplement.

**Table 90 Pension from Labour Market Supplementary. 2015**

|                            | Men            |                |                |                | Women          |                |                |                | Total          |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                            | 65-69 years    | 70-74 years    | 75 years +     | Total          | 65-69 years    | 70-74 years    | 75 years +     | Total          |                |
| number                     |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| <b>Benefits in January</b> | <b>165 679</b> | <b>128 092</b> | <b>158 579</b> | <b>452 350</b> | <b>170 115</b> | <b>133 645</b> | <b>190 237</b> | <b>493 997</b> | <b>946 347</b> |
| per cent                   |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |                |
| Under 500 DKK              | 6              | 9              | 12             | 9              | 7              | 16             | 35             | 20             | 15             |
| 500 -999 DKK               | 12             | 12             | 22             | 16             | 20             | 30             | 37             | 29             | 23             |
| 1.000 -1.499 DKK           | 26             | 27             | 33             | 29             | 44             | 39             | 22             | 34             | 32             |
| 1.500 -1.999 DKK           | 49             | 47             | 28             | 41             | 26             | 14             | 6              | 15             | 27             |
| 2.000 -2.500 DKK           | 6              | 5              | 5              | 6              | 2              | 1              | 0              | 1              | 3              |
| 2.500 DKK +                | 0              | 1              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              | 0              |
| <b>Total</b>               | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b>     | <b>100</b>     |

www.statbank.dk/05

Table 91 Social welfare expenditure

|  | In cash        |                | In kind <sup>1</sup> |                | Total          |                |
|--|----------------|----------------|----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|  | 2012           | 2013           | 2012                 | 2013           | 2012           | 2013           |
|  | DKK mio.       |                |                      |                |                |                |
| <b>Social protection expenditure, total</b>                  | <b>339 672</b> | <b>362 539</b> | <b>240 573</b>       | <b>241 493</b> | <b>580 245</b> | <b>604 032</b> |
| <b>Administration<sup>2</sup></b>                            | <b>•</b>       | <b>•</b>       | <b>•</b>             | <b>•</b>       | <b>21 786</b>  | <b>23 224</b>  |
| <b>Sickness</b>  | <b>18 090</b>  | <b>16 784</b>  | <b>105 348</b>       | <b>105 955</b> | <b>123 437</b> | <b>122 738</b> |
| Paid sick leave paid by employers                            | 4 115          | 3 953          | -                    | -              | 4 115          | 3 953          |
| Voluntary sickness insurance                                 | 510            | 593            | -                    | -              | 510            | 593            |
| Paid sick leave  | 13 464         | 12 238         | -                    | -              | 13 464         | 12 238         |
| Hospitals  | -              | -              | 77 291               | 78 316         | 77 291         | 78 316         |
| Pharmaceutical products                                      | -              | -              | 6 105                | 5 506          | 6 105          | 5 506          |
| Other  | -              | -              | 21 952               | 22 133         | 21 952         | 22 133         |
| <b>Disabilities and rehabilitation</b>                       | <b>51 982</b>  | <b>53 095</b>  | <b>25 264</b>        | <b>25 166</b>  | <b>77 246</b>  | <b>78 261</b>  |
| Early retirement pension                                     | 42 276         | 42 794         | -                    | -              | 42 276         | 42 794         |
| Other  | 9 706          | 10 301         | 25 264               | 25 166         | 34 970         | 35 467         |
| <b>Old age</b>   | <b>198 439</b> | <b>220 970</b> | <b>40 717</b>        | <b>40 914</b>  | <b>239 156</b> | <b>261 884</b> |
| Old age pension and partial pension                          | 107 374        | 112 647        | 2 818                | 2 910          | 110 192        | 115 558        |
| Anticipated old age pension                                  | 19 158         | 18 229         | -                    | -              | 19 158         | 18 229         |
| Labour market supplementary pension                          | 11 903         | 12 741         | -                    | -              | 11 903         | 12 741         |
| Civil servant earned pensions <sup>3</sup>                   | 25 089         | 25 790         | -                    | -              | 25 089         | 25 790         |
| Life insurance and labour market pensions <sup>4</sup>       | 34 914         | 51 563         | -                    | -              | 34 914         | 51 563         |
| Other <sup>5</sup>   | -              | -              | 37 900               | 38 004         | 37 900         | 38 004         |
| <b>Survivors</b>   | <b>2</b>       | <b>2</b>       | <b>141</b>           | <b>145</b>     | <b>143</b>     | <b>146</b>     |
| <b>Families and children</b>                                 | <b>29 120</b>  | <b>29 213</b>  | <b>44 215</b>        | <b>44 265</b>  | <b>70 909</b>  | <b>71 031</b>  |
| Income maintenance in the event of childbirth                | 9 221          | 9 222          | -                    | -              | 9 221          | 9 222          |
| Family or child allowance and child cheque                   | 17 035         | 17 260         | -                    | -              | 17 035         | 17 260         |
| Child day care   | -              | -              | 27 616               | 27 348         | 27 616         | 27 348         |
| Foster care and residential institutions                     | -              | -              | 8 973                | 8 989          | 8 973          | 8 989          |
| Other  | 559            | 512            | 7 505                | 7 701          | 8 064          | 8 213          |
| <b>Unemployment</b>  | <b>29 163</b>  | <b>27 256</b>  | <b>7 527</b>         | <b>7 511</b>   | <b>36 690</b>  | <b>34 767</b>  |
| Unemployment benefit   | 23 403         | 20 779         | -                    | -              | 23 403         | 20 779         |
| Other  | 5 760          | 6 477          | 7 527                | 7 511          | 13 287         | 13 987         |
| <b>Housing</b>   | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>       | <b>13 180</b>        | <b>13 292</b>  | <b>13 180</b>  | <b>13 292</b>  |
| Rent subsidies   | -              | -              | 3 754                | 3 955          | 3 754          | 3 955          |
| Pensioners' rent subsidies                                   | -              | -              | 9 426                | 9 333          | 9 426          | 9 333          |
| <b>Other social protection benefits</b>                      | <b>13 699</b>  | <b>15 618</b>  | <b>4 725</b>         | <b>4 065</b>   | <b>18 424</b>  | <b>19 683</b>  |
| Social assistance  | 12 547         | 14 645         | -                    | -              | 12 547         | 14 645         |
| Danish Employees' Guarantee Fund                             | 746            | 927            | -                    | -              | 746            | 927            |
| Other  | 1 890          | 1 867          | 4 301                | 4 473          | 6 191          | 6 340          |
| <b>Social protections benefits and administration, total</b> | <b>347 191</b> | <b>358 529</b> | <b>240 318</b>       | <b>245 428</b> | <b>602 031</b> | <b>627 256</b> |

Note: Social expenditure is calculated according to a system for comparison of social expenditure between EU countries.

www.statbank.dk/udg11

<sup>1</sup> According to Eurostat's definition a benefit in kind is a social security benefit allotted as goods or services - a benefit in kind may be allotted directly or as cash payment, i.e. reimbursement against documentation of the actual expenses. <sup>2</sup> Administration costs are separated from current expenditure as far as possible, and gathered as one item. <sup>3</sup> Includes state and municipality civil servant pensions and state supplementary payments to retired civil servants. <sup>4</sup> Payments from compulsory schemes fixed by collective agreement.

<sup>5</sup> Including care and home assistance for pensioners.

Table 92 Cash rates for social security benefits

|   | 1/1 2014          | 1/1 2015 |
|---|-------------------|----------|
| <b>Family allowances</b>  | DKK/quarter       |          |
| Ordinary, maximum per child   | 1 319             | 1 339    |
| Special; orphans  | 6 744             | 6 846    |
| Special supplement; orphans   | 876               | 888      |
| Special; children of widows/widowers, etc.                            | 3 372             | 3 423    |
| Special, for educ. search parents (act §10)                           | 1 732             | 1 758    |
| Extra; maximum per family   | 1 345             | 1 365    |
| Multiple births benefits  | 2 175             | 2 208    |
| Family-allowance, per child 0-2 years                                 | 4 404             | 4 443    |
| Family-allowance, per child 3-6 years                                 | 3 486             | 3 519    |
| Family allowance, per child 7-15 years                                | 2 745             | 2 769    |
| Youth allowance, per child 15-17 years                                | 915               | 923      |
| <b>Child maintenance</b>  | DKK/year          |          |
| Payable by the father or the mother                                   | 13 488            | 13 692   |
| <b>Daily benefits</b>   | DKK/week (7 days) |          |
| Sickness, childbirth, adoption, maximum                               | 4 075             | 4 135    |
|   | DKK/week (5 days) |          |
| Unemployment benefit, maximum   |                   |          |
| Full-time insured   | 4 075             | 4 135    |
| Part-time insured   | 2 715             | 2 757    |
| First job seekers, full-time  | 3 340             | 3 390    |
| <b>The new early retirement pay</b> (for persons born after 1.7.1939) | DKK/year          |          |
| Start at age 60 = 91% of the maximum day benefit amount               | 192 920           | 195 780  |
| Start at age 62 = maximum day benefit amount                          | 211 900           | 215 020  |
| <b>Social pensions</b>  | DKK/month         |          |
| Married couple, both pensioners, benefit to each spouse:              |                   |          |
| Basic payment, maximum  | 5 908             | 5 997    |
| Pension supplement, maximum   | 2 966             | 3 043    |
| Disability amount   | 2 873             | 2 916    |
| Work incapacity amount when both are entitled                         | 3 965             | 4 024    |
| Single or married persons when only one spouse is a pensioner:        |                   |          |
| Basic payment, maximum  | 5 908             | 5 997    |
| Pension supplement, maximum   | 2 966             | 3 043    |
| Pension supplement, single in reality                                 | 6 137             | 6 261    |
| Disability amount   | 2 873             | 2 916    |
| Work incapacity amount  | 3 965             | 4 024    |
| Partial pension, maximum 30 hours/week                                | 11 740            | 11 740   |
| <b>Total pension benefit, maximum</b>                                 |                   |          |
| <b>Maximum early retirement pension:</b>                              |                   |          |
| Married couple, both entitled, benefit to each spouse                 | 15 712            | 15 980   |
| Others  | 18 883            | 19 198   |
| New early retirement pension (from 1.1.2003):                         |                   |          |
| Married couple  | 17 660            | 17 925   |
| Others  | 15 011            | 15 236   |
| <b>Old-age pension benefit:</b>                                       |                   |          |
| Married couple, both entitled, benefit to each spouse                 | 8 874             | 9 040    |
| Others  | 12 045            | 12 258   |
| <b>Funeral help</b>   | DKK               |          |
| Funeral assistance, section 16 (maximum)                              | 10 250            | 10 400   |
| Persons under 18 years (maximum)                                      | 8 600             | 8 700    |

<sup>1</sup> Daily cash benefits amount to 90 per cent of the previous salary or income, but up to a maximum of the amount stated.

**Table 93 Family allowances. 2013**

|   | Number of families   | Number of children | Payments in DKK<br>thousands | Average payments<br>per family in DKK |
|---|----------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| <b>Family allowances, total<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>680 290</b>       | <b>1 171 229</b>   | <b>4 116 294</b>             | <b>6 051</b>                          |
| Family allowances, all families             | 579 234 <sup>2</sup> | 968 073            | 3 048 284                    | 5 263                                 |
| Youth allowances <sup>3</sup>               | 195 346              | 213 578            | 534 864                      | 2 738                                 |
| Ordinary family allowances                  | 129 044              | 193 830            | 251 056                      | 1 946                                 |
| Additional family allowances                | 128 485              | •                  | 169 655                      | 1 320                                 |
| Special family allowances                   | 19 443               | 26 661             | 93 409                       | 4 804                                 |
| Multiple birth family allowances            | 8 820                | 8 914              | 19 026                       | 2 157                                 |

<sup>1</sup> Total number of families and children 4th quarter, has been calculated net, i.e. as the number who received one or more types of allowance. <sup>2</sup> The lower total number of family allowances is because some persons receiving benefits are not liable to pay taxes, because they live abroad, or, if the recipient is the father, he must apply. <sup>3</sup> Youth allowance is paid per. month and granted to the 15-17 year old. Introduced on July 2011.

www.statbank./bts44, bts55 and bts66

**Table 94 Children receiving assistance. 2013**

| 31 December   | Number by age group |              |               |              | Males         | Females       | Total                     |
|---|---------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------------|
|   | 0-5 years           | 6-11 years   | 12-17 years   | 18 years +   |               |               |                           |
| <b>Total number receiving assistance</b>  | <b>2 296</b>        | <b>6 236</b> | <b>14 141</b> | <b>5 484</b> | <b>15 950</b> | <b>12 202</b> | <b>28 157<sup>1</sup></b> |
| <b>Placement outside home</b>   | <b>1 472</b>        | <b>2 930</b> | <b>7 207</b>  | <b>2 105</b> | <b>7 432</b>  | <b>6 282</b>  | <b>13 719</b>             |
| By kind of place:   |                     |              |               |              |               |               |                           |
| Network foster family   | 20                  | 113          | 189           | 16           | 163           | 175           | 338                       |
| Genealogy placement   | 110                 | 137          | 233           | 40           | 264           | 256           | 520                       |
| Regular foster care   | 1 086               | 1 830        | 2 720         | 530          | 3 202         | 2 964         | 6 166                     |
| Municipal foster care   | 85                  | 83           | 109           | 23           | 159           | 141           | 300                       |
| Residential institution, partially closed   | 1                   | 6            | 20            | 6            | 21            | 12            | 33                        |
| Residential institution, secured ward   | 2                   | 3            | 72            | 51           | 111           | 17            | 128                       |
| Residential institution, other  | 123                 | 428          | 1 507         | 277          | 1 380         | 955           | 2 335                     |
| Emergency ward  | 3                   | 31           | 49            | 5            | 49            | 39            | 88                        |
| Sociopedagogical community  | 25                  | 190          | 1 406         | 506          | 1 252         | 870           | 2 131                     |
| Boarding school etc.  | 0                   | 5            | 361           | 59           | 202           | 223           | 425                       |
| Own room, etc.  | 3                   | 5            | 327           | 491          | 379           | 447           | 826                       |
| Shipping project, etc.  | 0                   | 1            | 12            | 7            | 19            | 1             | 20                        |
| Municipal full-time facility  | 5                   | 55           | 137           | 37           | 129           | 105           | 234                       |
| Not stated  | 9                   | 43           | 65            | 57           | 97            | 77            | 175                       |
| <b>Preventive measures (net)</b>  | <b>891</b>          | <b>6 236</b> | <b>7 798</b>  | <b>3 826</b> | <b>9 463</b>  | <b>6 639</b>  | <b>16 102</b>             |
| Stays relieving parents etc.  | 800                 | 2 896        | 3 085         | 237          | 4 292         | 2 726         | 7 018                     |
| Personal adviser  | 3                   | 28           | 112           | 54           | 135           | 62            | 197                       |
| Permanent contact person  | 104                 | 804          | 4 764         | 1 119        | 3 943         | 2 848         | 6 791                     |
| Trainee stay  | •                   | 6            | 311           | 89           | 294           | 112           | 406                       |
| Juvenile Orders   | •                   | •            | 1             | 2            | 3             | 0             | 3                         |
| Maintenance of Permanent contact person or Personal adviser for young people over 18 years.                   | •                   | •            | 7             | 1079         | 564           | 522           | 1 086                     |
| To appoint a welfare officer for the young person   | •                   | •            | 1             | 45           | 34            | 12            | 46                        |
| To appoint a permanent contact person for the young person  | •                   | •            | 11            | 1 288        | 676           | 623           | 1 299                     |
| Permanent contact person for young people placed outside their home without consent until the age of 18 years | •                   | •            | 0             | 36           | 21            | 15            | 36                        |
| Other forms of assistance intended for an independent existence for young people                              | •                   | •            | 1             | 135          | 71            | 65            | 136                       |
| Phasing-out in care facility  | •                   | •            | 5             | 235          | 135           | 105           | 240                       |

<sup>1</sup> Incl. 5 children placed outside the home, whose age or sex respectively, is unknown.

www.statbank.dk/bu01, bu04 and bu04

Table 95 Child care, 2014

| October                          | Number by age group |                |                |                |               |                | Number per 100 in the respective age groups |              |              |                |                           |
|----------------------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|---|--------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------------|
|                                  | 0-2<br>years        | 3-5<br>years   | 6-9<br>years   | 10-13<br>years | 14<br>years   | Total          | 0-2<br>years                                | 3-5<br>years | 6-9<br>years | 10-13<br>years | Total<br>years 0-13 years |
| <b>Total</b>                     | <b>114 493</b>      | <b>186 869</b> | <b>220 773</b> | <b>79 012</b>  | <b>14 373</b> | <b>615 520</b> | <b>66.2</b>                                 | <b>97.5</b>  | <b>83.0</b>  | <b>29.8</b>    | <b>67.1</b>               |
| Day-care                         | 40 610              | 474            | ..             | ..             | ..            | 41 084         | 23.5  | 0.2          | ..           | ..             | 4.6                       |
| Nurseries                        | 8 470               | 222            | ..             | ..             | ..            | 8 692          | 4.9   | 0.1          | ..           | ..             | 1.0                       |
| Kindergartens                    | 2 397               | 50 845         | 700            | ..             | ..            | 53 942         | 1.4   | 26.5         | 0.3          | ..             | 6.0                       |
| Age-integrated institutions      | 62 839              | 122 475        | 12 927         | 7 175          | 1 726         | 207 142        | 36.3  | 63.9         | 4.9          | 2.7            | 22.9                      |
| Outside school-hours care        | 127                 | 12 398         | 196 742        | 30 320         | 1 553         | 241 140        | 0.1   | 6.5          | 74.0         | 11.4           | 26.8                      |
| Recreation centres               | ..                  | 396            | 6 734          | 171            | 37            | 7 338          | ..  | 0.2          | 2.5          | 0.1            | 0.8                       |
| Clubs for children and juveniles | ..                  | 19             | 3 664          | 41 345         | 11 057        | 56 085         | ..  | ..           | 1.4          | 15.6           | 5.0                       |
| Playgroups                       | 50                  | 40             | 6              | 1              | ..            | 97             | ..  | ..           | ..           | ..             | ..                        |

www.statbank.dk/pas11 and folk1

Table 96 Maternity and paternity leave in 2012-2013 shared between the father and mother - children born in 2012

|   | Children      | Children in per cent. | Average number of days |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <b>Birth cohort</b>   | <b>58 642</b> | <b>100</b>            | <b>257</b>             |
| Father  | •             | •                     | 24                     |
| Mother  | •             | •                     | 233                    |
| <b>Both of the parents have received childbirth benefit</b>     | <b>32 147</b> | <b>55</b>             | <b>329</b>             |
| Father - when both of the parents have received benefit         | •             | •                     | 36                     |
| Mother - when both of the parents have received benefit         | •             | •                     | 293                    |
| Child - when both of the parents have received benefit          | •             | •                     | 309                    |
| <b>Only one of then parents has received childbirth benefit</b> | <b>18 698</b> | <b>32</b>             | <b>•</b>               |
| Father - when only the father has received benefit              | 5 096         | 9                     | 54                     |
| Mother - when only the mother has received benefit              | 13 602        | 23                    | 311                    |
| Neither of the parents has received childbirth benefit          | 7 797         | 13                    | •                      |



**Table 97 Measures for elderly people. 2014**

|   | Number by age group |               |               |               |               | Number per 100 persons in the respective age groups |             |             |             |            |
|---|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
|   | Under 67 years      | 67-79 years   | 80-89 years   | 90 years +    | Total         | Under 67 years <sup>1</sup>                         | 67-79 years | 80-89 years | 90 years +  | Total      |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>17 248</b>       | <b>20 818</b> | <b>28 989</b> | <b>16 634</b> | <b>83 689</b> | <b>1.1</b>  | <b>3.2</b>  | <b>14.9</b> | <b>39.8</b> | <b>3.3</b> |
| Nursing homes   | 305                 | 1 205         | 1 874         | 1 408         | 4 792         | ..  | 0.2         | 1.0         | 3.4         | 0.2        |
| Protected dwellings   | 145                 | 250           | 294           | 274           | 963           | ..  | ..          | 0.2         | 0.7         | ..         |
| Nursing dwellings mainly for elderly persons                        | 2 480               | 8 538         | 15 603        | 10 265        | 36 886        | 0.2   | 1.3         | 8.0         | 24.5        | 1.5        |
| Nursing dwellings mainly for persons with mental/physical handicaps | 6 293               | 538           | 80            | 5             | 6 916         | 0.4   | 0.1         | ..          | ..          | 0.3        |
| General dwellings for elderly persons                               | 6 752               | 9 969         | 10 759        | 4 456         | 31 936        | 0.4   | 1.5         | 5.5         | 10.6        | 1.3        |
| General dwellings mainly for persons with mental/physical handicaps | 1 177               | 195           | 115           | 23            | 1 510         | 0.1   | ..          | 0.1         | 0.1         | 0.1        |
| Private nursing homes/private dwellings                             | 96                  | 123           | 264           | 203           | 686           | ..  | ..          | 0.1         | 0.5         | ..         |

<sup>1</sup> Calculated for the 45-66 year age group.

www.statbank.dk/resi01 and folk1

**Table 98 Recipients of permanent home help. 2013**

|               | Recipients     |               |               |               |                | Recipients per 100 in the respective age groups |             |             |             |            |
|---------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
|               | Under 67 years | 67-79 years   | 80-89 years   | 90 years +    | Total          | Under 67 years <sup>1</sup>                     | 67-79 years | 80-89 years | 90 years +  | Total      |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>30 800</b>  | <b>52 784</b> | <b>77 627</b> | <b>38 025</b> | <b>199 237</b> | <b>1.9</b>                                      | <b>8.2</b>  | <b>40.2</b> | <b>92.1</b> | <b>7.9</b> |
| Under 2 hours | 18 360         | 27 622        | 37 429        | 12 179        | 95 590         | 1.1   | 4.3         | 19.4        | 29.5        | 3.8        |
| 2- 3.9 hours  | 3 339          | 5 226         | 7 740         | 3 611         | 19 917         | 0.2   | 0.8         | 4.0         | 8.7         | 0.8        |
| 4- 7.9 hours  | 2 783          | 5 144         | 7 973         | 4 594         | 20 494         | 0.2   | 0.8         | 4.1         | 11.1        | 0.8        |
| 8-11.9 hours  | 1 339          | 2 698         | 4 750         | 3 114         | 11 901         | 0.1   | 0.4         | 2.5         | 7.5         | 0.5        |
| 12-19.9 hours | 2 170          | 6 624         | 12 092        | 9 553         | 30 439         | 0.1   | 1.0         | 6.3         | 23.1        | 1.2        |
| 20 hours +    | 2 808          | 5 471         | 7 643         | 4 974         | 20 896         | 0.2   | 0.9         | 4.0         | 12.1        | 0.8        |

<sup>1</sup> Calculated for 45-66 age group.

www.statbank.dk/aed06 and folk1

**Table 99** Welfare institutions for children and young people. 2014

| October                                | Number of institutions   | Number of clients          | Staff <sup>1</sup> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| <b>Day-care institutions</b>           | <b>6 047<sup>2</sup></b> | <b>624 588<sup>3</sup></b> | <b>93 289</b>      |
| Day-care                               | •                        | 41 084                     | 14 157             |
| Nurseries                              | 225                      | 8 692                      | 3 435              |
| Kindergartens                          | 1 174                    | 53 942                     | 12 206             |
| Age-integrated institutions            | 2 394                    | 207 142                    | 41 722             |
| School - care schemes                  | 1 805                    | 241 140                    | 17 984             |
| Recreation centres                     | 73                       | 7 338                      | 1 068              |
| Clubs etc., for children and juveniles | 372                      | 56 085                     | 2 709              |
| Playgroups                             | 4                        | 97                         | 8                  |
| Subsidy to private day-care            | 7 420 <sup>4</sup>       | 7 765                      | •                  |
| Subsidy for day-care of own children   | 1 164 <sup>4</sup>       | 1 303                      | •                  |

<sup>1</sup> Figure from 2013. <sup>2</sup> Exclusive municipal day care and subsidies for day care of own children, etc. <sup>3</sup> As the same child can be in more than one type of day care the sum will be somehow overestimated. <sup>4</sup> Number of parents receiving subsidies.

www.statbank.dk/pas22

**Table 100** Welfare institutions for elderly people. 2014

|   | Number        |
|---|---------------|
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>83 689</b> |
| Nursing homes   | 4 792         |
| Protected dwellings   | 963           |
| Nursing dwellings mainly for elderly persons                        | 36 886        |
| Nursing dwellings mainly for persons with mental/physical handicaps | 6 916         |
| Private nursing homes/private dwellings                             | 686           |
| General dwellings for elderly persons                               | 31 936        |
| General dwellings mainly for persons with mental/physical handicaps | 1 510         |

www.statbank.dk/resi01

Table 101 Rates of child care

|                                   | 2013         | 2014   |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|--------|
|                                   | DKK per year |        |
| Municipal day-care (0-2 years)    | 28 297       | 28 584 |
| Day-care institutions (0-2 years) | 33 613       | 33 504 |
| Day-care institutions (3-5 years) | 19 104       | 19 296 |
| School-care schemes (6-9 years)   | 19 227       | 19 300 |
| School-care schemes (10-13 years) | 10 725       | 10 770 |
| Recreation centres (6-9 years)    | 12 422       | 12 332 |
| Recreation centres (10-13 years)  | 5 541        | 5 467  |
| Clubs for juveniles (14-18 years) | 1 603        | 1 457  |

www.statbank.dk/res88

Table 102 Appeals in social cases. 2014

|                                      | Cases decided. total | Confirmation | Change        | Remission    | Dismissal/referral | Cases decided. total | Confirmation | Change      | Remission   | Dismissal/referral |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|--------------------|
|                                      | number               |              |               |              |                    | per cent             |              |             |             |                    |
| <b>The social appeals boards in:</b> |                      |              |               |              |                    |                      |              |             |             |                    |
| <b>All Denmark</b>                   | <b>39 496</b>        | <b>2 772</b> | <b>23 590</b> | <b>3 816</b> | <b>3 192</b>       | <b>100.0</b>         | <b>69.5</b>  | <b>10.5</b> | <b>11.9</b> | <b>8.1</b>         |
| Region Hovedstaden                   | 12 750               | 856          | 8 094         | 1 192        | 840                | 100.0                | 69.6         | 10.4        | 11.2        | 8.9                |
| Region Sjælland                      | 6 898                | 558          | 3 968         | 670          | 962                | 100.0                | 67.2         | 12.1        | 12.9        | 7.8                |
| Region for Syddanmark                | 8 509                | 546          | 5 734         | 926          | 510                | 100.0                | 69.9         | 10.4        | 11.7        | 8.0                |
| Region for Midtjylland               | 7 508                | 596          | 3 992         | 808          | 710                | 100.0                | 70.7         | 9.9         | 11.8        | 7.6                |
| Region Nordjylland                   | 3 297                | 216          | 1 802         | 220          | 170                | 100.0                | 69.9         | 10.1        | 12.6        | 7.3                |
| Not stated                           | 534                  | 371          | 37            | 70           | 56                 | 100.0                | 69.5         | 6.9         | 13.1        | 10.5               |

Source: National Social Appeals Board since 1999

Kilde: Ankestyrelsen











Table 103 Road traffic accidents causing casualties

|  | 1980          | 1985          | 1990          | 1995          | 2000         | 2005         | 2010         | 2013         |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Accidents, total</b>                | <b>12 334</b> | <b>11 502</b> | <b>9 155</b>  | <b>8 373</b>  | <b>7 346</b> | <b>5 412</b> | <b>3 498</b> | <b>2 984</b> |
| Of which:                              |               |               |               |               |              |              |              |              |
| Alcohol accidents <sup>1</sup>         | 2 622         | 2 403         | 1 613         | 1 282         | 1 272        | 870          | 530          | 429          |
| <b>Casualties, total</b>               | <b>15 751</b> | <b>14 627</b> | <b>11 287</b> | <b>10 573</b> | <b>9 590</b> | <b>6 919</b> | <b>4 408</b> | <b>3 585</b> |
| Killed                                 | 690           | 772           | 634           | 582           | 498          | 331          | 255          | 191          |
| Seriously injured                      | 8 477         | 8 672         | 6 396         | 5 624         | 4 259        | 3 072        | 2 063        | 1 891        |
| Slightly injured                       | 6 584         | 5 183         | 4 257         | 4 367         | 4 833        | 3 516        | 2 090        | 1 503        |
| <b>Casualties in alcohol accidents</b> | <b>3 654</b>  | <b>3 255</b>  | <b>2 057</b>  | <b>1 672</b>  | <b>1 696</b> | <b>1 092</b> | <b>671</b>   | <b>504</b>   |
| Killed                                 | 246           | 261           | 154           | 123           | 110          | 85           | 64           | 41           |
| Seriously injured                      | 2 004         | 1 923         | 1 176         | 893           | 738          | 458          | 302          | 265          |
| Slightly injured                       | 1 404         | 1 071         | 727           | 656           | 848          | 549          | 305          | 198          |

<sup>1</sup> Accidents with at least one driver or pedestrian involved having an alcohol count of over 0.5. Up to and including 1996, accidents where a driver or pedestrian had a count of exactly 0.5 are also included.

www.statbank.dk/uheldk7 and uheld9

Table 104 Road traffic accidents with casualties by accident situation. 2013

|   | Accident situations   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   | Total        |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
|   |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |              |
| <b>Van, total</b>                             | <b>603</b>  | <b>380</b>  | <b>240</b>  | <b>326</b>  | <b>228</b>  | <b>302</b>  | <b>334</b>  | <b>100</b>  | <b>417</b>  | <b>54</b>   | <b>2 984</b> |
| Accidents, involving:                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |              |
| Ordinary private car                          | 380   | 279   | 206   | 266   | 214   | 258   | 299   | 83  | 291   | 25  | 2 301        |
| Taxi  | 1   | 4   | 1   | 4   | 2   | 7   | 1   | 2   | 9   | -   | 31           |
| Vehicle, total weight                         |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |              |
| 0-3.500 kg signalling emergency call          | 1   | 2   | 1   | 4   | -   | 4   | -   | -   | 3   | -   | 15           |
| Van, total weight 0-2.000 kg                  | 14  | 17  | 10  | 5   | 6   | 9   | 10  | 7   | 2   | 1   | 81           |
| Van, total weight 2.001-3.500 kg              | 21  | 36  | 23  | 19  | 8   | 16  | 12  | 9   | 19  | -   | 163          |
| Lorry, total weight over 3.500 kg             | 13  | 41  | 28  | 36  | 5   | 16  | 15  | 17  | 15  | 1   | 187          |
| Bus on scheduled service                      | 1   | 16  | 6   | 2   | 3   | 4   | 3   | -   | 14  | -   | 49           |
| Bus, other                                    | 1   | 5   | 1   | 9   | 2   | 3   | 1   | -   | 4   | -   | 26           |
| Tractor                                       | 1   | 10  | 8   | 4   | -   | 4   | 4   | 5   | 2   | 1   | 39           |
| Motor cycle                                   | 65  | 35  | 10  | 27  | 20  | 17  | 32  | 1   | 6   | 5   | 218          |
| Moped with registration max. speed 45 km p.h. | 13  | 10  | 3   | 4   | 4   | 4   | 7   | 2   | 2   | 1   | 50           |
| Moped 30 with mechanical changes              | 15  | 10  | 6   | 7   | 1   | 10  | 5   | 2   | 4   | 3   | 63           |
| Moped 30, other                               | 64  | 32  | 26  | 56  | 27  | 36  | 35  | 16  | 11  | 12  | 315          |
| Bicycle                                       | 13  | 114   | 43  | 169   | 104   | 138   | 166   | 32  | 33  | 7   | 819          |
| Pedestrian                                    | ●   | 1   | -   | -   | 2   | -   | 1   | 2   | 417   | -   | 423          |

Note: Accident situations 0-9 include 0: Single-vehicle accidents, 1: Vehicles on same road going in same direction, 2: Vehicles on same road going in opposite directions, 3: Vehicles on same road going in same direction, turning into T junction, Y junction, crossroads, etc., 4: Vehicles on same road going in opposite directions, turning into T junction, Y junction, crossroads, etc., 5: Vehicles on different roads meeting in crossroads, without turning, 6: Vehicles on different roads meeting in T junction, Y junction, crossroads, etc. turning, 7: Accidents involving parked vehicles, etc., 8: Accidents involving vehicles and pedestrians, 9: Accidents involving animals, obstacles, etc. on roadway, 10: All accident situations.

www.statbank.dk/uheld6

Table 105 Fatal casualties in road traffic accidents. 2013

|                     | Vehicle used     |           |                            |                |              |              |           | Pedes-<br>trian | Total     |                     |
|---------------------|------------------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------|-----------|---------------------|
|                     | Passenger<br>car | Van       | Lorry<br>etc. <sup>1</sup> | Motor<br>cycle | Moped-<br>45 | Moped-<br>30 | Bicycle   |                 |           | Others <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>Men, total</b>   | <b>53</b>        | <b>15</b> | <b>1</b>                   | <b>12</b>      | <b>2</b>     | <b>8</b>     | <b>16</b> | <b>1</b>        | <b>18</b> | <b>126</b>          |
| 0-6 years           | 2                | -         | -                          | -              | -            | -            | -         | -               | 1         | 3                   |
| 7-14 years          | 2                | -         | -                          | -              | -            | -            | 2         | -               | -         | 4                   |
| 15-19 years         | 7                | -         | -                          | -              | -            | 1            | -         | -               | 2         | 10                  |
| 20-24 years         | 7                | -         | -                          | -              | 2            | 1            | -         | -               | -         | 10                  |
| 25-44 years         | 14               | 7         | -                          | 5              | -            | 3            | 2         | -               | 4         | 35                  |
| 45-64 years         | 13               | 5         | 1                          | 6              | -            | 1            | 5         | 1               | 5         | 37                  |
| 65 years +          | 8                | 3         | -                          | 1              | -            | 2            | 7         | -               | 6         | 27                  |
| <b>Women, total</b> | <b>26</b>        | <b>2</b>  | <b>-</b>                   | <b>3</b>       | <b>1</b>     | <b>-</b>     | <b>17</b> | <b>-</b>        | <b>16</b> | <b>65</b>           |
| 0-6 years           | 1                | 1         | -                          | -              | -            | -            | -         | -               | 1         | 3                   |
| 7-14 years          | 2                | -         | -                          | -              | -            | -            | 1         | -               | -         | 3                   |
| 15-19 years         | 3                | -         | -                          | -              | -            | -            | -         | -               | 2         | 5                   |
| 20-24 years         | 3                | -         | -                          | -              | -            | -            | 3         | -               | -         | 6                   |
| 25-44 years         | 3                | -         | -                          | 1              | -            | -            | 3         | -               | 1         | 8                   |
| 45-64 years         | 3                | 1         | -                          | 2              | 1            | -            | 2         | -               | 5         | 14                  |
| 65 years +          | 11               | -         | -                          | -              | -            | -            | 8         | -               | 7         | 26                  |

<sup>1</sup> Incl. bus and tractor. <sup>2</sup> Horses with riders etc.

www.statbank.dk/uheld8

Table 106 Fatal and non-fatal casualties in road traffic accidents. 2013

|                     | Vehicle used     |            |                            |                |              |              |            | Pedes-<br>trian | Total      |                     |
|---------------------|------------------|------------|----------------------------|----------------|--------------|--------------|------------|-----------------|------------|---------------------|
|                     | Passenger<br>car | Van        | Lorry<br>etc. <sup>1</sup> | Motor<br>cycle | Moped-<br>45 | Moped-<br>30 | Bicycle    |                 |            | Others <sup>2</sup> |
| <b>Men, total</b>   | <b>844</b>       | <b>101</b> | <b>40</b>                  | <b>186</b>     | <b>41</b>    | <b>300</b>   | <b>440</b> | <b>2</b>        | <b>215</b> | <b>2 169</b>        |
| 0-6 years           | 15               | 1          | -                          | -              | -            | -            | 5          | -               | 8          | 29                  |
| 7-14 years          | 21               | 1          | 1                          | 1              | -            | 6            | 26         | -               | 19         | 75                  |
| 15-19 years         | 128              | 4          | 1                          | 9              | 4            | 86           | 37         | -               | 30         | 299                 |
| 20-24 years         | 152              | 14         | 3                          | 19             | 8            | 35           | 43         | -               | 18         | 292                 |
| 25-44 years         | 261              | 42         | 16                         | 70             | 12           | 86           | 116        | -               | 46         | 649                 |
| 45-64 years         | 170              | 31         | 14                         | 73             | 13           | 64           | 148        | 1               | 56         | 570                 |
| 65 years +          | 97               | 8          | 5                          | 14             | 4            | 23           | 65         | 1               | 38         | 255                 |
| <b>Women, total</b> | <b>683</b>       | <b>28</b>  | <b>14</b>                  | <b>34</b>      | <b>8</b>     | <b>55</b>    | <b>368</b> | <b>1</b>        | <b>208</b> | <b>1 399</b>        |
| 0-6 years           | 11               | 2          | -                          | -              | -            | -            | 1          | -               | 6          | 20                  |
| 7-14 years          | 21               | 1          | -                          | -              | -            | 2            | 15         | -               | 18         | 57                  |
| 15-19 years         | 91               | 3          | 1                          | 2              | -            | 21           | 26         | -               | 18         | 162                 |
| 20-24 years         | 82               | 4          | 1                          | 3              | 4            | 8            | 52         | -               | 9          | 163                 |
| 25-44 years         | 197              | 6          | 2                          | 16             | 1            | 16           | 89         | 1               | 34         | 362                 |
| 45-64 years         | 172              | 8          | 5                          | 9              | 3            | 6            | 121        | -               | 50         | 374                 |
| 65 years +          | 109              | 4          | 5                          | 4              | -            | 2            | 64         | -               | 73         | 261                 |
| <b>Not stated</b>   | <b>16</b>        | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>                   | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>     | <b>-</b>     | <b>1</b>   | <b>-</b>        | <b>-</b>   | <b>17</b>           |

<sup>1</sup> Incl. bus and tractor. <sup>2</sup> Horses with riders.

www.statbank.dk/uheld8

**Table 107** Persons seriously injured or killed in railway accidents

|                 | 2012              | 2013 |
|-----------------|-------------------|------|
|                 | number of persons |      |
| Passengers      | 2                 | 1    |
| Of which killed | 1                 | -    |
| Staff           | 1                 | -    |
| Of which killed | -                 | -    |
| Others          | 20                | 15   |
| Of which killed | 10                | 10   |

www.statbank.dk/bane91

**Table 108** Accidents at sea and losses of Danish ships

|                                     | 2012      | 2013      |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
|                                     | number    |           |
| <b>Accidents, total</b>             | <b>86</b> | <b>78</b> |
| Capsizing                           | 1         | 0         |
| Collision                           | 19        | 18        |
| Fire or explosion                   | 16        | 15        |
| Hull damage                         | 1         | 0         |
| Touch                               | 15        | 19        |
| Damage on vessel or equipment       | 3         | 1         |
| Water intrusion including shipwreck | 7         | 6         |
| Grounding                           | 20        | 12        |
| Loss of control                     | 4         | 5         |
| Occurance without accident          | 0         | 2         |
| Persons killed                      | 7         | 3         |
| Severe accidents                    | 62        | 50        |
| Notifiable accidents                | 278       | 273       |

Source: Danish Maritime Authority  
www.statbank.dk/skib92 and skib93

Table 109 Reported offences and charges against the Penal Code

|  | Criminal offences reported |                | Criminal offences with charges |               | Charges as per cent of reported offences |             |
|--|----------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------|--|-------------|
|  | 2013                       | 2014           | 2013                           | 2014          | 2013                                     | 2014        |
| <b>Penal Code, total</b>                                 | <b>429 293</b>             | <b>406 163</b> | <b>79 214</b>                  | <b>83 394</b> | <b>18.5</b>                              | <b>20.5</b> |
| <b>Sexual offences, total</b>                            | <b>2 532</b>               | <b>2 640</b>   | <b>1 824</b>                   | <b>1 921</b>  | <b>72.0</b>                              | <b>72.8</b> |
| Incest etc.  | 57                         | 42             | 53                             | 39            | 93.0                                     | 92.9        |
| Rape etc.  | 367                        | 382            | 274                            | 284           | 74.7                                     | 74.3        |
| Heterosexual offences, child under 12 <sup>1</sup>       | 72                         | -              | 65                             | -             | 90.3                                     | 0.0         |
| Sexual offence against child under 12 years <sup>2</sup> | 92                         | 143            | 83                             | 133           | 90.2                                     | 93.0        |
| Heterosexual offences, other <sup>1</sup>                | 143                        | -              | 136                            | -             | 95.1                                     | 0.0         |
| Sexual offence against child under 15 years <sup>2</sup> | 87                         | 201            | 75                             | 192           | 86.2                                     | 95.5        |
| Sexual offence, other <sup>2</sup>                       | 61                         | 95             | 51                             | 85            | 83.6                                     | 89.5        |
| Homosexual offences, child under 12 <sup>1</sup>         | 4                          | -              | 4                              | -             | 100.0                                    | 0.0         |
| Homosexual offences, other <sup>1</sup>                  | 6                          | -              | 6                              | -             | 100.0                                    | 0.0         |
| Offences against decency                                 | 1 452                      | 1 531          | 910                            | 963           | 62.7                                     | 62.9        |
| Prostitution etc.  | 191                        | 246            | 167                            | 225           | 87.4                                     | 91.5        |
| <b>Crimes of violence, total</b>                         | <b>16 710</b>              | <b>17 086</b>  | <b>12 664</b>                  | <b>12 821</b> | <b>75.8</b>                              | <b>75.0</b> |
| Assaulting public servant                                | 3 178                      | 3 362          | 2 659                          | 2 755         | 83.7                                     | 81.9        |
| Gathering with disturbance of public order               | 33                         | 81             | 28                             | 65            | 84.8                                     | 80.2        |
| Homicide   | 41                         | 59             | 35                             | 51            | 85.4                                     | 86.4        |
| Attempted homicide                                       | 165                        | 148            | 115                            | 121           | 69.7                                     | 81.8        |
| Assault against private person                           | 9 404                      | 9 419          | 6 757                          | 6 746         | 71.9                                     | 71.6        |
| Common assault   | 7 898                      | 7 883          | 5 555                          | 5 488         | 70.3                                     | 69.6        |
| Grievous assault   | 1 493                      | 1 524          | 1 191                          | 1 250         | 79.8                                     | 82.0        |
| Particularly grievous assault                            | 13                         | 12             | 11                             | 8             | 84.6                                     | 66.7        |
| Homicide and bodily harm by negligence                   | 15                         | 25             | 14                             | 25            | 93.3                                     | 100.0       |
| Offences against life or body                            | 381                        | 358            | 312                            | 300           | 81.9                                     | 83.8        |
| Offences against personal liberty                        | 318                        | 309            | 268                            | 255           | 84.3                                     | 82.5        |
| Threats  | 3 175                      | 3 325          | 2 476                          | 2 503         | 78.0                                     | 75.3        |
| <b>Offences against property, total</b>                  | <b>401 516</b>             | <b>378 274</b> | <b>58 034</b>                  | <b>62 218</b> | <b>14.5</b>                              | <b>16.4</b> |
| Forgery  | 2 497                      | 2 400          | 2 040                          | 1 981         | 81.7                                     | 82.5        |
| Arson  | 1 168                      | 873            | 480                            | 378           | 41.1                                     | 43.3        |
| Burglary   | 78 955                     | 69 637         | 5 183                          | 4 790         | 6.6                                      | 6.9         |
| Burglary in banks, shops                                 | 21 623                     | 18 118         | 1 768                          | 1 656         | 8.2                                      | 9.1         |
| Burglary in dwellings                                    | 41 946                     | 36 852         | 2 845                          | 2 496         | 6.8                                      | 6.8         |
| Burglary (uninhabited buildings)                         | 15 386                     | 14 667         | 570                            | 638           | 3.7                                      | 4.3         |
| Theft  | 186 860                    | 169 903        | 28 246                         | 27 796        | 15.1                                     | 16.4        |
| Theft from cars, boats etc.                              | 25 354                     | 24 286         | 1 059                          | 769           | 4.2                                      | 3.2         |
| Theft from shops etc.                                    | 20 375                     | 21 060         | 16 580                         | 17 252        | 81.4                                     | 81.9        |
| Other theft  | 141 131                    | 124 557        | 10 607                         | 9 775         | 7.5                                      | 7.8         |
| Theft of motor vehicles                                  | 9 999                      | 8 841          | 1 934                          | 1 781         | 19.3                                     | 20.1        |
| Theft of mopeds  | 2 032                      | 1 773          | 194                            | 178           | 9.5                                      | 10.0        |
| Theft of bicycles  | 61 416                     | 60 709         | 643                            | 693           | 1.0                                      | 1.1         |
| Theft of other objects                                   | 8 235                      | 7 869          | 814                            | 747           | 9.9                                      | 9.5         |
| Larceny by finding                                       | 710                        | 715            | 588                            | 571           | 82.8                                     | 79.9        |
| Embezzlement, fraud, breach of trust                     | 15 991                     | 21 302         | 9 501                          | 13 191        | 59.4                                     | 61.9        |
| Blackmail and usury                                      | 313                        | 375            | 246                            | 281           | 78.6                                     | 74.9        |
| Fraud against creditors                                  | 131                        | 116            | 72                             | 72            | 55.0                                     | 62.1        |
| Receiving stolen goods                                   | 2 604                      | 3 244          | 2 504                          | 3 107         | 96.2                                     | 95.8        |
| Robbery  | 3 200                      | 2 322          | 1 144                          | 830           | 35.8                                     | 35.7        |
| Serious fraudulent tax evasion etc.                      | 372                        | 393            | 191                            | 184           | 51.3                                     | 46.8        |
| Malicious damage   | 25 880                     | 25 113         | 3 384                          | 3 524         | 13.1                                     | 14.0        |
| Misappropriation and offences against property           | 1 153                      | 2 689          | 870                            | 2 114         | 75.5                                     | 78.6        |
| <b>Other offences, total</b>                             | <b>8 535</b>               | <b>8 163</b>   | <b>6 692</b>                   | <b>6 434</b>  | <b>78.4</b>                              | <b>78.8</b> |
| Selling narcotics etc.                                   | 994                        | 1 011          | 957                            | 960           | 96.3                                     | 95.0        |
| Smuggling narcotics                                      | 184                        | 187            | 144                            | 163           | 78.3                                     | 87.2        |
| Homicide by negligence in road traffic                   | 214                        | 191            | 211                            | 186           | 98.6                                     | 97.4        |
| Other stipulations in Penal Code                         | 7 143                      | 6 774          | 5 380                          | 5 125         | 75.3                                     | 75.7        |

<sup>1</sup> Ceased in 2013. <sup>2</sup> New from 2013.

Table 110 Reported criminal offences against special legislation. 2014

|  | Criminal offences reported |                |
|--|----------------------------|----------------|
|  | 2013                       | 2014           |
| <b>Offences, total</b>                                 | <b>106 566</b>             | <b>112 800</b> |
| Euphoriants Act  | 23 172                     | 25 595         |
| Aliens Act   | 14 143                     | 13 974         |
| Firearms Act   | 7 427                      | 7 272          |
| Income Tax And Fiscal Acts                             | 5 466                      | 5 271          |
| Statutory of public peace and order                    | 15 075                     | 13 732         |
| Building and housing legislation                       | 135                        | 110            |
| Health and social security legislation                 | 2 049                      | 2 046          |
| Environmental legislation                              | 2 743                      | 2 840          |
| Animals, hunting, etc. legislation                     | 6 201                      | 5 676          |
| Employment, transport, legislation                     | 11 045                     | 12 148         |
| Gambling, licensing, trade legislation                 | 3 865                      | 3 288          |
| Act on protective order, exclusion order and eviction  | 1 879                      | 1 366          |
| Other special legislation, excluding road traffic acts | 13 366                     | 19 482         |

Note: Excl. Traffic Act.

[www.statbank.dk/straf22](http://www.statbank.dk/straf22)



Table 111 Victims of criminal offences. 2014

|   | Men           | Women         | Sex, not stated | Total         |
|---|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
| <b>Victims, total</b>                                 | <b>27 048</b> | <b>39 697</b> | <b>2 135</b>    | <b>68 880</b> |
| <b>Sexual offences</b>                                | <b>269</b>    | <b>1 994</b>  | <b>5</b>        | <b>2 268</b>  |
| Incest, etc.  | 10            | 24            | -               | 34            |
| Rape, etc.  | 8             | 370           | -               | 378           |
| Hetero or homosexual offences                         | 77            | 317           | 1               | 395           |
| Offences against decency                              | 174           | 1 283         | 4               | 1 461         |
| <b>Crimes of violence</b>                             | <b>9 727</b>  | <b>6 274</b>  | <b>1 365</b>    | <b>17 366</b> |
| Assaulting, etc. public servant                       | 1 162         | 1 037         | 1 233           | 3 432         |
| Homicide  | 42            | 31            | -               | 73            |
| Attempted homicide                                    | 133           | 37            | 2               | 172           |
| Assaulting private individual                         | 6 324         | 3 532         | 34              | 9 890         |
| Of which: Common assault                              | 5 095         | 3 171         | 11              | 8 277         |
| Grievous assault                                      | 1 221         | 359           | 23              | 1 603         |
| Particularly grievous assault                         | 8             | 2             | -               | 10            |
| Threats   | 1 792         | 1 450         | 43              | 3 285         |
| <b>Offences against property</b>                      | <b>16 729</b> | <b>30 672</b> | <b>720</b>      | <b>48 121</b> |
| Theft of handbags                                     | 2 404         | 5 549         | 156             | 8 109         |
| Theft from pocket or handbag                          | 12 024        | 22 392        | 447             | 34 863        |
| Trick theft in residences                             | 251           | 864           | 2               | 1 117         |
| Trick theft in the streets                            | 490           | 1 371         | 50              | 1 911         |
| Blackmail and usury                                   | 259           | 69            | 26              | 354           |
| Robbery   | 1 284         | 424           | 39              | 1 747         |
| <b>Other offences</b>                                 | <b>323</b>    | <b>757</b>    | <b>45</b>       | <b>1 125</b>  |
| Act on protective order, exclusion order and eviction | 312           | 749           | 39              | 1 100         |

www.statbank.dk/straf5

Table 112 Victims of criminal offences by sex and age. 2014

|                                  | 0-9 years  | 10-19 years  | 20-29 years   | 30-39 years  | 40-49 years  | 50-59 years  | 60-69 years  | 70-79 years  | 80 years +   | Age, not stated | Total         |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|
| <b>Victims, total</b>            | <b>854</b> | <b>9 531</b> | <b>18 348</b> | <b>9 982</b> | <b>8 705</b> | <b>6 475</b> | <b>5 171</b> | <b>4 383</b> | <b>3 296</b> | <b>2 135</b>    | <b>68 880</b> |
| Men                              | 398        | 4 450        | 7 948         | 4 460        | 3 980        | 2 686        | 1 552        | 955          | 619          | -               | 27 048        |
| Women                            | 456        | 5 081        | 10 400        | 5 522        | 4 725        | 3 789        | 3 619        | 3 428        | 2 677        | -               | 39 697        |
| Sex, not stated                  | -          | -            | -             | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | 2 135           | 2 135         |
| <b>Sexual offences</b>           | <b>269</b> | <b>1 197</b> | <b>401</b>    | <b>168</b>   | <b>106</b>   | <b>60</b>    | <b>33</b>    | <b>23</b>    | <b>6</b>     | <b>5</b>        | <b>2 268</b>  |
| Men                              | 62         | 172          | 15            | 7            | 4            | 2            | 4            | 3            | -            | -               | 269           |
| Women                            | 207        | 1 025        | 386           | 161          | 102          | 58           | 29           | 20           | 6            | -               | 1 994         |
| Sex, not stated                  | -          | -            | -             | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | 5               | 5             |
| <b>Crimes of violence</b>        | <b>478</b> | <b>2 814</b> | <b>4 263</b>  | <b>2 972</b> | <b>2 942</b> | <b>1 756</b> | <b>613</b>   | <b>138</b>   | <b>25</b>    | <b>1 365</b>    | <b>17 366</b> |
| Men                              | 287        | 1 867        | 2 637         | 1 672        | 1 710        | 1 054        | 401          | 86           | 13           | -               | 9 727         |
| Women                            | 191        | 947          | 1 626         | 1 300        | 1 232        | 702          | 212          | 52           | 12           | -               | 6 274         |
| Sex, not stated                  | -          | -            | -             | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | 1 365           | 1 365         |
| <b>Offences against property</b> | <b>104</b> | <b>5 392</b> | <b>13 488</b> | <b>6 667</b> | <b>5 429</b> | <b>4 365</b> | <b>4 495</b> | <b>4 205</b> | <b>3 256</b> | <b>720</b>      | <b>48 121</b> |
| Men                              | 49         | 2 319        | 5 288         | 2 758        | 2 231        | 1 499        | 1 135        | 852          | 598          | -               | 16 729        |
| Women                            | 55         | 3 073        | 8 200         | 3 909        | 3 198        | 2 866        | 3 360        | 3 353        | 2 658        | -               | 30 672        |
| Sex, not stated                  | -          | -            | -             | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | 720             | 720           |
| <b>Other offences</b>            | <b>3</b>   | <b>128</b>   | <b>196</b>    | <b>175</b>   | <b>228</b>   | <b>294</b>   | <b>30</b>    | <b>17</b>    | <b>9</b>     | <b>45</b>       | <b>1 125</b>  |
| Men                              | -          | 92           | 8             | 23           | 35           | 131          | 12           | 14           | 8            | -               | 323           |
| Women                            | 3          | 36           | 188           | 152          | 193          | 163          | 18           | 3            | 1            | -               | 757           |
| Sex, not stated                  | -          | -            | -             | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | 45              | 45            |

www.statbank.dk/straf5

Table 113 Victims of criminal offences by type of offence. 2014

|   | 0-9 years  | 10-19 years  | 20-29 years   | 30-39 years  | 40-49 years  | 50-59 years  | 60-69 years  | 70-79 years  | 80 years +   | Age, not stated | Total         |
|---|------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|---------------|
| <b>Victims, total</b>                                     | <b>854</b> | <b>9 531</b> | <b>18 348</b> | <b>9 982</b> | <b>8 705</b> | <b>6 475</b> | <b>5 171</b> | <b>4 383</b> | <b>3 296</b> | <b>2 135</b>    | <b>68 880</b> |
| <b>Sexual offences</b>                                    | <b>269</b> | <b>1 197</b> | <b>401</b>    | <b>168</b>   | <b>106</b>   | <b>60</b>    | <b>33</b>    | <b>23</b>    | <b>6</b>     | <b>5</b>        | <b>2 268</b>  |
| Incest, etc.  | 16         | 18           | -             | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -               | 34            |
| Rape, etc.  | 5          | 169          | 117           | 42           | 23           | 15           | 2            | 3            | 2            | -               | 378           |
| Heterosexual offences, child under 12 <sup>1</sup>        | -          | -            | -             | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -               | -             |
| Sexual offence against child under 12 years <sup>2</sup>  | 106        | 34           | 1             | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -               | 141           |
| Heterosexual offences, other <sup>1</sup>                 | -          | -            | -             | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -               | -             |
| Sexual offence against child under 15 years <sup>2</sup>  | 16         | 148          | -             | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | 1               | 165           |
| Sexual offence, other <sup>2</sup>                        | -          | 48           | 25            | 8            | 3            | 2            | 3            | -            | -            | -               | 89            |
| Homosexual offences, child under 12 <sup>1</sup>          | -          | -            | -             | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -               | -             |
| Homosexual offences, other <sup>1</sup>                   | -          | -            | -             | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -               | -             |
| Offences against decency                                  | 126        | 780          | 258           | 118          | 80           | 43           | 28           | 20           | 4            | 4               | 1 461         |
| <b>Crimes of violence</b>                                 | <b>478</b> | <b>2 814</b> | <b>4 263</b>  | <b>2 972</b> | <b>2 942</b> | <b>1 756</b> | <b>613</b>   | <b>138</b>   | <b>25</b>    | <b>1 365</b>    | <b>17 366</b> |
| Assaulting public servant                                 | -          | 1            | 254           | 591          | 698          | 517          | 134          | 4            | -            | 1 233           | 3 432         |
| Assaulting police at gatherings                           | -          | -            | -             | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -               | -             |
| Homicide, Infanticide, Attempted homicide                 | 7          | 21           | 75            | 50           | 44           | 24           | 14           | 5            | 3            | 2               | 245           |
| Assaulting private individual                             | 440        | 2 142        | 2 944         | 1 637        | 1 475        | 816          | 304          | 82           | 16           | 34              | 9 890         |
| Common assault  | 358        | 1 883        | 2 413         | 1 359        | 1 212        | 693          | 257          | 76           | 15           | 11              | 8 277         |
| Grievous assault  | 81         | 257          | 530           | 276          | 260          | 123          | 47           | 5            | 1            | 23              | 1 603         |
| Particularly grievous assault                             | 1          | 2            | 1             | 2            | 3            | -            | -            | 1            | -            | -               | 10            |
| Offences against life and health                          | 6          | 26           | 51            | 31           | 43           | 33           | 13           | 5            | 1            | 52              | 261           |
| Refrain from helping a person in danger, etc.             | 5          | 23           | 50            | 30           | 43           | 32           | 13           | 4            | -            | 52              | 252           |
| Unlawful compulsion                                       | 5          | 75           | 43            | 10           | 11           | 5            | 5            | 5            | -            | 1               | 160           |
| Loss of liberty   | 3          | 19           | 21            | 9            | 7            | 3            | 1            | 3            | -            | -               | 66            |
| Serious loss of liberty                                   | 1          | 5            | 2             | 2            | 4            | 2            | -            | -            | -            | -               | 16            |
| Threats   | 16         | 522          | 870           | 639          | 659          | 355          | 142          | 34           | 5            | 43              | 3 285         |
| <b>Offences against property</b>                          | <b>104</b> | <b>5 392</b> | <b>13 488</b> | <b>6 667</b> | <b>5 429</b> | <b>4 365</b> | <b>4 495</b> | <b>4 205</b> | <b>3 256</b> | <b>720</b>      | <b>48 121</b> |
| Theft of handbags   | 28         | 816          | 2 637         | 1 405        | 1 018        | 749          | 606          | 416          | 278          | 156             | 8 109         |
| Theft from pocket or handbag                              | 73         | 4 004        | 10 209        | 4 916        | 4 056        | 3 174        | 3 279        | 3 003        | 1 702        | 447             | 34 863        |
| Trick theft in residences                                 | -          | 5            | 4             | 6            | 11           | 14           | 71           | 191          | 813          | 2               | 1 117         |
| Trick theft in streets                                    | -          | 34           | 84            | 69           | 96           | 244          | 406          | 520          | 408          | 50              | 1 911         |
| Theft connected with prostitution                         | -          | -            | -             | -            | 1            | 1            | -            | 1            | -            | -               | 3             |
| Theft connected with violence                             | -          | 2            | 9             | 2            | 2            | 2            | -            | -            | -            | -               | 17            |
| Blackmail   | -          | 54           | 82            | 55           | 57           | 21           | 18           | 2            | 3            | 22              | 314           |
| Usury   | -          | 2            | 6             | 3            | 12           | 7            | -            | 4            | 2            | 4               | 40            |
| Robbery   | -          | 445          | 405           | 170          | 137          | 118          | 73           | 44           | 27           | 35              | 1 454         |
| Particularly serious robbery                              | -          | 5            | 9             | 2            | 3            | 4            | 6            | 2            | 1            | 2               | 34            |
| Robbery against person in own home                        | 3          | 22           | 39            | 31           | 30           | 28           | 33           | 20           | 22           | 2               | 230           |
| Particularly dangerous robbery against person in own home | -          | 3            | 4             | 8            | 6            | 3            | 3            | 2            | -            | -               | 29            |
| <b>Other offences</b>                                     | <b>3</b>   | <b>128</b>   | <b>196</b>    | <b>175</b>   | <b>228</b>   | <b>294</b>   | <b>30</b>    | <b>17</b>    | <b>9</b>     | <b>45</b>       | <b>1 125</b>  |
| Breach of a caution                                       | -          | -            | -             | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -               | -             |
| Act on protective order, exclusion order and eviction     | 3          | 127          | 193           | 171          | 224          | 289          | 28           | 17           | 9            | 39              | 1 100         |
| Persecute at reiterate accusation                         | -          | -            | -             | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -               | -             |
| Slander, libel, defamation, insult                        | -          | 1            | 3             | 4            | 4            | 5            | 2            | -            | -            | 6               | 25            |

Note: The age is calculated on the crimedate.

www.statbank.dk/straf5

<sup>1</sup> Ceased in 2013. <sup>2</sup> New from 2013.

Table 114 Convictions for offences against the Penal Code by age and sex. 2014

|  | Guilty decisions |              |              |              |              |              |               | Men total    | Women total   | Total         | Not guilty decisions | Decisions total |
|--|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|
|  | 15-19 years      | 20-24 years  | 25-29 years  | 30-39 years  | 40-49 years  | 50 years +   |               |              |               |               |                      |                 |
| <b>Penal Code offences, total<sup>1</sup></b>      | <b>6 359</b>     | <b>6 540</b> | <b>4 591</b> | <b>6 948</b> | <b>5 427</b> | <b>4 606</b> | <b>26 869</b> | <b>7 602</b> | <b>34 471</b> | <b>13 192</b> | <b>47 663</b>        |                 |
| <b>Sexual offences, total</b>                      | <b>71</b>        | <b>67</b>    | <b>56</b>    | <b>120</b>   | <b>115</b>   | <b>123</b>   | <b>534</b>    | <b>18</b>    | <b>552</b>    | <b>592</b>    | <b>1 144</b>         |                 |
| Incest, etc.                                       | -                | 1            | -            | -            | 6            | 5            | 11            | 1            | 12            | 18            | 30                   |                 |
| Rape, etc.   | 7                | 10           | 9            | 8            | 6            | 4            | 44            | -            | 44            | 181           | 225                  |                 |
| Heterosexual offences, child under 12 <sup>2</sup> | -                | -            | -            | -            | 2            | 1            | 3             | -            | 3             | 2             | 5                    |                 |
| Sexual offence, child under 12 years <sup>3</sup>  | 2                | 3            | 5            | 9            | 14           | 15           | 48            | -            | 48            | 39            | 87                   |                 |
| Heterosexual offences, other <sup>2</sup>          | 2                | 1            | 1            | 2            | 1            | 1            | 8             | -            | 8             | 4             | 12                   |                 |
| Sexual offence, child under 15 years <sup>3</sup>  | 30               | 10           | 3            | 14           | 6            | 4            | 64            | 3            | 67            | 43            | 110                  |                 |
| Sexual offence, other <sup>3</sup>                 | 2                | 3            | -            | 2            | 5            | 3            | 13            | 2            | 15            | 58            | 73                   |                 |
| Homosexual offences, child under 12 <sup>2</sup>   | -                | -            | 1            | -            | -            | -            | 1             | -            | 1             | -             | 1                    |                 |
| Homosexual offences, other <sup>2</sup>            | -                | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -             | -            | -             | -             | -                    |                 |
| Indecent exposure                                  | 27               | 37           | 24           | 62           | 61           | 65           | 273           | 3            | 276           | 213           | 489                  |                 |
| Prostitution, etc.                                 | 1                | 2            | 13           | 23           | 14           | 25           | 69            | 9            | 78            | 34            | 112                  |                 |
| <b>Crimes of violence</b>                          | <b>1 086</b>     | <b>1 264</b> | <b>818</b>   | <b>1 115</b> | <b>913</b>   | <b>554</b>   | <b>5 078</b>  | <b>672</b>   | <b>5 750</b>  | <b>3 584</b>  | <b>9 334</b>         |                 |
| Offences against public authorities                | 233              | 303          | 166          | 259          | 220          | 154          | 1 131         | 204          | 1 335         | 223           | 1 558                |                 |
| Gathering with disturb. of public order            | 5                | 17           | 7            | -            | -            | -            | 29            | -            | 29            | 23            | 52                   |                 |
| Homicide   | 1                | 8            | 2            | 4            | 4            | 3            | 18            | 4            | 22            | 9             | 31                   |                 |
| Attempted homicide                                 | 2                | 4            | 4            | 4            | 6            | 3            | 20            | 3            | 23            | 83            | 106                  |                 |
| Assault on private person                          | 715              | 795          | 513          | 696          | 531          | 302          | 3 163         | 389          | 3 552         | 2 501         | 6 053                |                 |
| Common assault                                     | 581              | 638          | 378          | 577          | 440          | 258          | 2 538         | 334          | 2 872         | 2 019         | 4 891                |                 |
| Grievous assault                                   | 134              | 157          | 134          | 118          | 90           | 42           | 622           | 53           | 675           | 472           | 1 147                |                 |
| Particularly grievous assault                      | -                | -            | 1            | 1            | 1            | 2            | 3             | 2            | 5             | 10            | 15                   |                 |
| Intentional bodily harm                            | -                | -            | -            | -            | -            | -            | -             | -            | -             | -             | -                    |                 |
| Homicide and bodily harm by negligence             | -                | 1            | 1            | 3            | 4            | 3            | 6             | 6            | 12            | 4             | 16                   |                 |
| Offences against life or body                      | 14               | 16           | 22           | 10           | 14           | 15           | 84            | 7            | 91            | 83            | 174                  |                 |
| Offences against personal liberty                  | 14               | 14           | 13           | 23           | 14           | 10           | 79            | 9            | 88            | 72            | 160                  |                 |
| Threats  | 102              | 106          | 90           | 116          | 120          | 64           | 548           | 50           | 598           | 586           | 1 184                |                 |
| <b>Offences against property</b>                   | <b>4 798</b>     | <b>4 488</b> | <b>3 124</b> | <b>4 988</b> | <b>3 867</b> | <b>3 603</b> | <b>18 325</b> | <b>6 543</b> | <b>24 868</b> | <b>7 799</b>  | <b>32 667</b>        |                 |
| Forgery  | 82               | 85           | 92           | 138          | 84           | 39           | 381           | 139          | 520           | 229           | 749                  |                 |
| Arson  | 52               | 20           | 17           | 29           | 24           | 17           | 135           | 24           | 159           | 156           | 315                  |                 |
| Housebreaking                                      | 405              | 462          | 227          | 339          | 168          | 41           | 1 587         | 55           | 1 642         | 1 345         | 2 987                |                 |
| Burglary (shops, companies)                        | 146              | 184          | 112          | 178          | 81           | 19           | 697           | 23           | 720           | 559           | 1 279                |                 |
| Household burglary                                 | 206              | 234          | 98           | 137          | 74           | 15           | 738           | 26           | 764           | 686           | 1 450                |                 |
| Burglary (uninhabited buildings)                   | 53               | 44           | 17           | 24           | 13           | 7            | 152           | 6            | 158           | 100           | 258                  |                 |
| Thefts   | 2 767            | 2 466        | 1 842        | 3 073        | 2 562        | 2 826        | 10 230        | 5 306        | 15 536        | 2 232         | 17 768               |                 |
| Thefts from cars, boats, etc.                      | 51               | 38           | 29           | 43           | 29           | 13           | 194           | 9            | 203           | 133           | 336                  |                 |
| Shoplifting, etc.                                  | 2 134            | 1 655        | 1 334        | 2 338        | 2 103        | 2 544        | 7 359         | 4 749        | 12 108        | 619           | 12 727               |                 |
| Other thefts                                       | 582              | 773          | 479          | 692          | 430          | 269          | 2 677         | 548          | 3 225         | 1 480         | 4 705                |                 |
| Theft of motor vehicles                            | 145              | 134          | 74           | 98           | 60           | 15           | 493           | 33           | 526           | 485           | 1 011                |                 |
| Theft of mopeds                                    | 59               | 22           | 8            | 12           | 3            | 1            | 100           | 5            | 105           | 41            | 146                  |                 |
| Theft of bicycles                                  | 91               | 74           | 50           | 62           | 27           | 20           | 305           | 19           | 324           | 67            | 391                  |                 |
| Theft of other objects                             | 164              | 73           | 20           | 30           | 20           | 8            | 305           | 10           | 315           | 135           | 450                  |                 |
| Larceny by finding                                 | 58               | 66           | 65           | 104          | 67           | 54           | 355           | 59           | 414           | 71            | 485                  |                 |
| Embezzlement, etc.                                 | 187              | 340          | 251          | 466          | 397          | 273          | 1 337         | 577          | 1 914         | 1 173         | 3 087                |                 |
| Blackmail and usury                                | 6                | 16           | 16           | 17           | 5            | 4            | 60            | 4            | 64            | 82            | 146                  |                 |
| Fraud against creditor                             | -                | -            | 2            | 12           | 9            | 17           | 34            | 6            | 40            | 60            | 100                  |                 |
| Handling stolen goods                              | 137              | 227          | 176          | 224          | 126          | 57           | 852           | 95           | 947           | 462           | 1 409                |                 |
| Robbery  | 204              | 143          | 68           | 69           | 45           | 13           | 517           | 25           | 542           | 382           | 924                  |                 |
| Serious fraudulent tax evasion                     | -                | 1            | 6            | 12           | 25           | 36           | 73            | 7            | 80            | 104           | 184                  |                 |
| Malicious damage                                   | 396              | 297          | 182          | 241          | 182          | 141          | 1 315         | 124          | 1 439         | 707           | 2 146                |                 |
| Feloniously receiving stolen goods                 | 8                | 8            | 3            | 6            | 6            | 2            | 28            | 5            | 33            | 7             | 40                   |                 |
| Misappropriation and offences against property     | 37               | 54           | 25           | 56           | 57           | 39           | 218           | 50           | 268           | 61            | 329                  |                 |
| <b>Other offences</b>                              | <b>404</b>       | <b>721</b>   | <b>593</b>   | <b>725</b>   | <b>532</b>   | <b>326</b>   | <b>2 932</b>  | <b>369</b>   | <b>3 301</b>  | <b>1 217</b>  | <b>4 518</b>         |                 |
| Selling narcotics                                  | 32               | 89           | 108          | 173          | 128          | 60           | 551           | 39           | 590           | 291           | 881                  |                 |
| Smuggling etc. of narcotics                        | 4                | 13           | 19           | 39           | 35           | 10           | 110           | 10           | 120           | 74            | 194                  |                 |
| Homicide by negligence in road traffic             | 10               | 24           | 14           | 16           | 34           | 43           | 118           | 23           | 141           | 31            | 172                  |                 |
| Other offences                                     | 358              | 595          | 452          | 497          | 335          | 213          | 2 153         | 297          | 2 450         | 821           | 3 271                |                 |

<sup>1</sup> Enterprises are not included. <sup>2</sup> 29 enterprises got a decision in 2014. <sup>3</sup> Ceased in 2013. <sup>3</sup> New from 2013.

Table 115 Offences against the Penal Code by type of penalty. 2014

|  | Decisions total | Guilty decisions |              |              |               |                            | Not guilty decisions |                |              |
|--|-----------------|------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------|
|  |                 | Total            | Imprisonment |              | Fines         | Other penalty <sup>1</sup> | Total                | Charges waived | Acquitted    |
|  |                 |                  | Suspended    | Unsusended   |               |                            |                      |                |              |
| <b>Penal Code, total</b>                           | <b>47 692</b>   | <b>34 485</b>    | <b>6 104</b> | <b>7 251</b> | <b>18 138</b> | <b>2 992</b>               | <b>13 207</b>        | <b>11 829</b>  | <b>1 378</b> |
| <b>Sexual offences</b>                             | <b>1 144</b>    | <b>552</b>       | <b>136</b>   | <b>185</b>   | <b>152</b>    | <b>79</b>                  | <b>592</b>           | <b>531</b>     | <b>61</b>    |
| Incest, etc.                                       | 30              | 12               | 4            | 8            | -             | -                          | 18                   | 15             | 3            |
| Rape, etc.   | 225             | 44               | 2            | 35           | -             | 7                          | 181                  | 172            | 9            |
| Heterosexual offences, child under 12 <sup>2</sup> | 5               | 3                | -            | 3            | -             | -                          | 2                    | 2              | -            |
| Sexual offence, child under 12 years <sup>3</sup>  | 87              | 48               | 10           | 31           | 1             | 6                          | 39                   | 32             | 7            |
| Heterosexual offences, other <sup>2</sup>          | 12              | 8                | 3            | 3            | -             | 2                          | 4                    | 3              | 1            |
| Sexual offence, child under 15 years <sup>3</sup>  | 110             | 67               | 20           | 21           | 2             | 24                         | 43                   | 41             | 2            |
| Sexual offence, other <sup>3</sup>                 | 73              | 15               | 3            | 12           | -             | -                          | 58                   | 50             | 8            |
| Homosexual offences, child under 12 <sup>2</sup>   | 1               | 1                | -            | -            | -             | 1                          | -                    | -              | -            |
| Homosexual offences, other <sup>2</sup>            | -               | -                | -            | -            | -             | -                          | -                    | -              | -            |
| Indecent exposure                                  | 489             | 276              | 72           | 34           | 140           | 30                         | 213                  | 183            | 30           |
| Prostitution, etc.                                 | 112             | 78               | 22           | 38           | 9             | 9                          | 34                   | 33             | 1            |
| <b>Crimes of violence</b>                          | <b>9 335</b>    | <b>5 750</b>     | <b>2 279</b> | <b>2 251</b> | <b>251</b>    | <b>969</b>                 | <b>3 585</b>         | <b>3 051</b>   | <b>534</b>   |
| Offences against public authorities                | 1 558           | 1 335            | 419          | 386          | 145           | 385                        | 223                  | 170            | 53           |
| Gathering with disturb. of public order            | 52              | 29               | 15           | 7            | 7             | -                          | 23                   | 20             | 3            |
| Homicide   | 31              | 22               | -            | 15           | -             | 7                          | 9                    | 8              | 1            |
| Attempted homicide                                 | 106             | 23               | -            | 16           | -             | 7                          | 83                   | 83             | -            |
| Assault on private person                          | 6 054           | 3 552            | 1 561        | 1 453        | 54            | 484                        | 2 502                | 2 103          | 399          |
| Common assault                                     | 4 892           | 2 872            | 1 438        | 967          | 53            | 414                        | 2 020                | 1 724          | 296          |
| Grievous assault                                   | 1 147           | 675              | 123          | 481          | 1             | 70                         | 472                  | 370            | 102          |
| Particularly grievous assault                      | 15              | 5                | -            | 5            | -             | -                          | 10                   | 9              | 1            |
| Intentional bodily harm                            | -               | -                | -            | -            | -             | -                          | -                    | -              | -            |
| Homicide and bodily harm by negligence             | 16              | 12               | 4            | -            | 8             | -                          | 4                    | 3              | 1            |
| Offences against life or body                      | 174             | 91               | 31           | 54           | -             | 6                          | 83                   | 76             | 7            |
| Offences against personal liberty                  | 160             | 88               | 26           | 51           | 3             | 8                          | 72                   | 69             | 3            |
| Threats  | 1 184           | 598              | 223          | 269          | 34            | 72                         | 586                  | 519            | 67           |
| <b>Offences against property</b>                   | <b>32 685</b>   | <b>24 875</b>    | <b>3 192</b> | <b>3 363</b> | <b>16 701</b> | <b>1 619</b>               | <b>7 810</b>         | <b>7 154</b>   | <b>656</b>   |
| Forgery  | 755             | 521              | 207          | 168          | 72            | 74                         | 234                  | 206            | 28           |
| Arson  | 315             | 159              | 51           | 59           | 3             | 46                         | 156                  | 144            | 12           |
| Housebreaking                                      | 2 987           | 1 642            | 529          | 859          | 87            | 167                        | 1 345                | 1 277          | 68           |
| Burglary (shops, companies)                        | 1 279           | 720              | 233          | 361          | 41            | 85                         | 559                  | 521            | 38           |
| Household burglary                                 | 1 450           | 764              | 224          | 458          | 18            | 64                         | 686                  | 661            | 25           |
| Burglary (uninhabited buildings)                   | 258             | 158              | 72           | 40           | 28            | 18                         | 100                  | 95             | 5            |
| Thefts   | 17 768          | 15 536           | 671          | 909          | 13 168        | 788                        | 2 232                | 2 046          | 186          |
| Thefts from cars, boats, etc.                      | 336             | 203              | 35           | 46           | 93            | 29                         | 133                  | 128            | 5            |
| Shoplifting, etc.                                  | 12 727          | 12 108           | 122          | 357          | 11 109        | 520                        | 619                  | 558            | 61           |
| Other thefts                                       | 4 705           | 3 225            | 514          | 506          | 1 966         | 239                        | 1 480                | 1 360          | 120          |
| Theft of motor vehicles                            | 1 011           | 526              | 201          | 226          | 29            | 70                         | 485                  | 469            | 16           |
| Theft of mopeds                                    | 146             | 105              | 11           | 4            | 85            | 5                          | 41                   | 36             | 5            |
| Theft of bicycles                                  | 391             | 324              | 10           | 27           | 275           | 12                         | 67                   | 65             | 2            |
| Theft of other objects                             | 450             | 315              | 19           | 17           | 262           | 17                         | 135                  | 128            | 7            |
| Larceny by finding                                 | 485             | 414              | 31           | 39           | 315           | 29                         | 71                   | 65             | 6            |
| Embezzlement, etc.                                 | 3 090           | 1 915            | 933          | 247          | 551           | 184                        | 1 175                | 1 020          | 155          |
| Blackmail and usury                                | 146             | 64               | 16           | 44           | -             | 4                          | 82                   | 75             | 7            |
| Fraud against creditor                             | 100             | 40               | 32           | 7            | 1             | -                          | 60                   | 52             | 8            |
| Handling stolen goods                              | 1 409           | 947              | 201          | 256          | 439           | 51                         | 462                  | 420            | 42           |
| Robbery  | 924             | 542              | 83           | 413          | 2             | 44                         | 382                  | 354            | 28           |
| Serious fraudulent tax evasion                     | 188             | 82               | 28           | 43           | 7             | 4                          | 106                  | 96             | 10           |
| Malicious damage                                   | 2 147           | 1 439            | 145          | 37           | 1 147         | 110                        | 708                  | 637            | 71           |
| Feloniously receiving stolen goods                 | 40              | 33               | 1            | 1            | 30            | 1                          | 7                    | 6              | 1            |
| Misappropriation and offences against property     | 333             | 271              | 23           | 7            | 228           | 13                         | 62                   | 58             | 4            |
| <b>Other offences</b>                              | <b>4 528</b>    | <b>3 308</b>     | <b>497</b>   | <b>1 452</b> | <b>1 034</b>  | <b>325</b>                 | <b>1 220</b>         | <b>1 093</b>   | <b>127</b>   |
| Selling narcotics                                  | 881             | 590              | 51           | 524          | 1             | 14                         | 291                  | 277            | 14           |
| Smuggling etc. of narcotics                        | 194             | 120              | 6            | 111          | 1             | 2                          | 74                   | 63             | 11           |
| Homicide by negligence in road traffic             | 172             | 141              | 6            | 28           | 105           | 2                          | 31                   | 27             | 4            |
| Other offences                                     | 3 281           | 2 457            | 434          | 789          | 927           | 307                        | 824                  | 726            | 98           |

<sup>1</sup> Withdrawal of charges, no charges and other decisions. <sup>2</sup> Ceased in 2013. <sup>3</sup> New from 2013.

**Table 116 Convictions for offences against special legislation by age and sex. 2014**

|   | 15-19<br>years | 20-24<br>years | 25-29<br>years | 30-39<br>years | 40-49<br>years | 50 +<br>years | Men<br>total  | Women<br>total | Total         |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---------------|
| <b>Special legislation, total<sup>1</sup></b>         | <b>7 852</b>   | <b>12 420</b>  | <b>7 400</b>   | <b>9 575</b>   | <b>8 549</b>   | <b>7 661</b>  | <b>47 319</b> | <b>6 138</b>   | <b>53 457</b> |
| Act on Euforiant                                      | 3 023          | 5 249          | 2 966          | 2 923          | 1 600          | 855           | 15 244        | 1 372          | 16 616        |
| Aliens Act  | 17             | 122            | 208            | 371            | 223            | 94            | 830           | 205            | 1 035         |
| The Firearms Act                                      | 490            | 640            | 376            | 434            | 383            | 380           | 2 556         | 147            | 2 703         |
| Fire-prevention legislation, etc.                     | 35             | 30             | 37             | 54             | 84             | 161           | 329           | 72             | 401           |
| Statutory of public peace and order                   | 2 462          | 3 770          | 1 876          | 1 503          | 873            | 461           | 10 316        | 629            | 10 945        |
| Income tax and fiscal acts                            | 171            | 323            | 259            | 420            | 437            | 356           | 1 785         | 181            | 1 966         |
| Health and social legislation                         | 36             | 94             | 87             | 117            | 95             | 80            | 448           | 61             | 509           |
| Environmental legislation                             | 55             | 93             | 87             | 194            | 365            | 555           | 1 078         | 271            | 1 349         |
| Laws concerning animals, hunting, etc.                | 34             | 139            | 182            | 490            | 699            | 1 062         | 1 685         | 921            | 2 606         |
| Laws concerning work, transport, etc.                 | 41             | 164            | 232            | 621            | 834            | 1 018         | 2 759         | 151            | 2 910         |
| Laws concerning gambling, licences, food              | 175            | 406            | 265            | 262            | 182            | 106           | 1 253         | 143            | 1 396         |
| Act on restraining order, stay basis and<br>expulsion | -              | 6              | 5              | 11             | 29             | 25            | 63            | 13             | 76            |
| Other special legislation                             | 1 313          | 1 384          | 820            | 2 175          | 2 745          | 2 508         | 8 973         | 1 972          | 10 945        |

Note: Special legislation excl. the Road Traffic Act.

www.statbank.dk/straf44

<sup>1</sup> Excl. 5,587 enterprises.**Table 117 Convictions for offences against special legislation by conviction type. 2014**

|   | Decisions<br>total | Guilty decisions |              |                  |               |                               | Not guilty decisions |                   |           |
|---|--------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|---------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-----------|
|   |                    | Total            | Imprisonment |                  | Fines         | Other<br>penalty <sup>1</sup> | Total                | Charges<br>waived | Acquitted |
|   |                    |                  | Suspended    | Unsuspen-<br>ded |               |                               |                      |                   |           |
| <b>Special legislation, total</b>                     | <b>59 044</b>      | <b>57 450</b>    | <b>833</b>   | <b>1 153</b>     | <b>54 642</b> | <b>822</b>                    | <b>1 594</b>         | <b>1 501</b>      | <b>93</b> |
| Act on Euforiant                                      | 16 616             | 15 699           | 689          | 635              | 13 951        | 424                           | 917                  | 869               | 48        |
| Aliens Act  | 1 250              | 1 214            | 2            | 304              | 896           | 12                            | 36                   | 33                | 3         |
| The Firearms Act                                      | 2 710              | 2 344            | 73           | 137              | 1 945         | 189                           | 366                  | 351               | 15        |
| Fire prevention legislation, etc.                     | 408                | 408              | -            | -                | 408           | -                             | -                    | -                 | -         |
| Statutory of public peace and order                   | 10 947             | 10 912           | -            | -                | 10 907        | 5                             | 35                   | 34                | 1         |
| Income tax and fiscal acts                            | 2 090              | 2 080            | 30           | 56               | 1 990         | 4                             | 10                   | 10                | -         |
| Health and social legislation                         | 625                | 606              | 10           | 11               | 580           | 5                             | 19                   | 17                | 2         |
| Environmental legislation                             | 1 704              | 1 691            | 1            | -                | 1 567         | 123                           | 13                   | 12                | 1         |
| Laws concerning animals, hunting, etc.                | 2 724              | 2 681            | 7            | 2                | 2 650         | 22                            | 43                   | 35                | 8         |
| Laws concerning work, transport, etc.                 | 5 450              | 5 388            | 5            | -                | 5 372         | 11                            | 62                   | 55                | 7         |
| Laws concerning gambling, licences, food              | 1 498              | 1 492            | -            | -                | 1 490         | 2                             | 6                    | 5                 | 1         |
| Act on restraining order, stay basis and<br>expulsion | 76                 | 28               | 1            | 7                | 3             | 17                            | 48                   | 43                | 5         |
| Other special legislation                             | 12 946             | 12 907           | 15           | 1                | 12 883        | 8                             | 39                   | 37                | 2         |

Note: Special legislation excl. the Road Traffic Act.

www.statbank.dk/straf44

<sup>1</sup> Withdrawal of charges, no charges and other decisions.

**Table 118 Convictions for offences against the Road Traffic Act by age and sex. 2014**

|   | 15-19<br>years | 20-24<br>years | 25-29<br>years | 30-39<br>years | 40-49<br>years | 50 +<br>years | Men<br>total  | Women<br>total | Total          |
|---|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Road Traffic Act, total<sup>1</sup></b>  | <b>7 082</b>   | <b>14 481</b>  | <b>12 048</b>  | <b>23 803</b>  | <b>28 211</b>  | <b>32 008</b> | <b>89 933</b> | <b>27 700</b>  | <b>117 633</b> |
| Traffic acc. under the influence of alcohol | 77             | 163            | 114            | 227            | 232            | 302           | 927           | 188            | 1 115          |
| Drunken driving                             | 449            | 1 238          | 869            | 1 398          | 1 591          | 2 190         | 6 990         | 745            | 7 735          |
| Vehicle deficiencies                        | 1 413          | 676            | 424            | 604            | 513            | 569           | 3 884         | 315            | 4 199          |
| Other offences                              | 5 143          | 12 404         | 10 641         | 21 574         | 25 875         | 28 947        | 78 132        | 26 452         | 104 584        |
| Non-compliance with speed limits            | 2 218          | 7 083          | 6 527          | 15 019         | 19 970         | 21 993        | 52 795        | 20 015         | 72 810         |
| Non-compliance with orders                  | 76             | 152            | 123            | 136            | 87             | 110           | 574           | 110            | 684            |
| Failure to give way to approaching traffic  | 256            | 396            | 284            | 562            | 750            | 1 493         | 2 371         | 1 370          | 3 741          |
| Overload                                    | 3              | 72             | 91             | 185            | 221            | 265           | 812           | 25             | 837            |
| Other                                       | 2 590          | 4 701          | 3 616          | 5 672          | 4 847          | 5 086         | 21 580        | 4 932          | 26 512         |

<sup>1</sup> Enterprises are not included. 990 enterprises were convicted in 2014.

www.statbank.dk/straf44

**Table 119 Convictions for offences against the Road Traff. Act by convict. type. 2014**

|   | Decisions<br>total | Guilty decisions |              |                  |                |                               | Not guilty decisions |                   |            |
|---|--------------------|------------------|--------------|------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------|
|   |                    | Total            | Imprisonment |                  | Fines          | Other<br>penalty <sup>1</sup> | Total                | Charges<br>waived | Acquitted  |
|   |                    |                  | Suspended    | Unsuspen-<br>ded |                |                               |                      |                   |            |
| <b>Road Traffic Act, total</b>              | <b>118 623</b>     | <b>117 511</b>   | <b>1 836</b> | <b>1 115</b>     | <b>114 250</b> | <b>310</b>                    | <b>1 112</b>         | <b>807</b>        | <b>305</b> |
| Traffic acc. under the influence of alcohol | 1 115              | 995              | 231          | 82               | 672            | 10                            | 120                  | 110               | 10         |
| Drunken driving                             | 7 735              | 7 432            | 1 179        | 605              | 5 591          | 57                            | 303                  | 263               | 40         |
| Vehicle deficiencies                        | 4 324              | 4 297            | 3            | 1                | 4 289          | 4                             | 27                   | 24                | 3          |
| Other offences                              | 105 449            | 104 787          | 423          | 427              | 103 698        | 239                           | 662                  | 410               | 252        |
| Non-compliance with speed limits            | 72 810             | 72 633           | 17           | 13               | 72 575         | 28                            | 177                  | 115               | 62         |
| Non-compliance with orders                  | 684                | 681              | 1            | -                | 678            | 2                             | 3                    | -                 | 3          |
| Failure to give way to approaching traffic  | 3 741              | 3 690            | 3            | 2                | 3 675          | 10                            | 51                   | 22                | 29         |
| Over loading                                | 1 237              | 1 233            | -            | -                | 1 233          | -                             | 4                    | 3                 | 1          |
| Other                                       | 26 977             | 26 550           | 402          | 412              | 25 537         | 199                           | 427                  | 270               | 157        |

<sup>1</sup> Withdrawal of charges, no charges and other decisions.

www.statbank.dk/straf44

Table 120 Convictions for offences against the Penal Code and special legisl. 2014

| Number per 100,000 at age:     | Guilty decisions |                  |                           |              | Not guilty decisions |                  |                           |            |
|--------------------------------|------------------|------------------|---------------------------|--------------|----------------------|------------------|---------------------------|------------|
|                                | Penal Code       | Road Traffic Act | Other special legislation | Total        | Penal Code           | Road Traffic Act | Other special legislation | Total      |
| <b>Men 15 years +, total</b>   | <b>1 165</b>     | <b>3 858</b>     | <b>1 991</b>              | <b>7 015</b> | <b>491</b>           | <b>42</b>        | <b>61</b>                 | <b>594</b> |
| 15-19 years                    | 2 622            | 3 353            | 3 915                     | 9 889        | 1 116                | 37               | 111                       | 1 264      |
| 20-24 years                    | 2 845            | 6 193            | 5 924                     | 14 961       | 1 346                | 94               | 212                       | 1 652      |
| 25-29 years                    | 2 210            | 5 516            | 3 775                     | 11 501       | 927                  | 78               | 151                       | 1 156      |
| 30-39 years                    | 1 657            | 5 178            | 2 335                     | 9 171        | 692                  | 67               | 73                        | 832        |
| 40-49 years                    | 1 028            | 4 989            | 1 686                     | 7 703        | 418                  | 43               | 44                        | 505        |
| 50 years +                     | 302              | 2 331            | 615                       | 3 248        | 107                  | 18               | 12                        | 136        |
| <b>Women 15 years +, total</b> | <b>321</b>       | <b>1 163</b>     | <b>252</b>                | <b>1 736</b> | <b>79</b>            | <b>6</b>         | <b>7</b>                  | <b>91</b>  |
| 15-19 years                    | 925              | 530              | 304                       | 1 758        | 147                  | 5                | 8                         | 161        |
| 20-24 years                    | 643              | 1 428            | 439                       | 2 510        | 182                  | 7                | 18                        | 208        |
| 25-29 years                    | 466              | 1 430            | 366                       | 2 262        | 129                  | 8                | 11                        | 148        |
| 30-39 years                    | 372              | 1 701            | 377                       | 2 450        | 129                  | 9                | 9                         | 148        |
| 40-49 years                    | 311              | 1 928            | 369                       | 2 609        | 91                   | 8                | 8                         | 108        |
| 50 years +                     | 140              | 737              | 116                       | 993          | 24                   | 4                | 2                         | 30         |

www.statbank.dk/straf44

Table 121 Convictions relating to Penal Code and special legislat. by sentence. 2014

| Number per 100,000 at age      | Decisions total | Guilty decisions |              |                |              | Not guilty decisions       |            |                |           |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|----------------------------|------------|----------------|-----------|
|                                |                 | Total            | Imprisonment |                | Fines        | Other penalty <sup>1</sup> | Total      | Charges waived | Acquitted |
|                                |                 |                  | Suspended    | Unsu-suspended |              |                            |            |                |           |
| <b>Men 15 years +, total</b>   | <b>7 609</b>    | <b>7 015</b>     | <b>317</b>   | <b>388</b>     | <b>6 156</b> | <b>153</b>                 | <b>594</b> | <b>530</b>     | <b>64</b> |
| 15-19 years                    | 11 153          | 9 889            | 722          | 409            | 8 498        | 260                        | 1 264      | 1 165          | 99        |
| 20-24 years                    | 16 613          | 14 961           | 767          | 1 009          | 12 813       | 372                        | 1 652      | 1 496          | 156       |
| 25-29 years                    | 12 656          | 11 501           | 536          | 922            | 9 718        | 324                        | 1 156      | 1 038          | 118       |
| 30-39 years                    | 10 003          | 9 171            | 406          | 688            | 7 850        | 226                        | 832        | 748            | 84        |
| 40-49 years                    | 8 208           | 7 703            | 284          | 386            | 6 886        | 148                        | 505        | 437            | 68        |
| 50 years +                     | 3 384           | 3 248            | 107          | 77             | 3 022        | 42                         | 136        | 113            | 23        |
| <b>Women 15 years +, total</b> | <b>1 828</b>    | <b>1 736</b>     | <b>61</b>    | <b>24</b>      | <b>1 626</b> | <b>25</b>                  | <b>91</b>  | <b>79</b>      | <b>12</b> |
| 15-19 years                    | 1 919           | 1 758            | 127          | 28             | 1 547        | 56                         | 161        | 143            | 17        |
| 20-24 years                    | 2 718           | 2 510            | 114          | 49             | 2 301        | 47                         | 208        | 185            | 23        |
| 25-29 years                    | 2 410           | 2 262            | 84           | 51             | 2 086        | 40                         | 148        | 123            | 25        |
| 30-39 years                    | 2 598           | 2 450            | 81           | 43             | 2 289        | 37                         | 148        | 129            | 19        |
| 40-49 years                    | 2 716           | 2 609            | 78           | 34             | 2 470        | 26                         | 108        | 92             | 15        |
| 50 years +                     | 1 023           | 993              | 27           | 6              | 950          | 10                         | 30         | 25             | 5         |

<sup>1</sup> Withdrawal of charges, no charges and other decisions.

www.statbank.dk/straf44

**Table 122** Unsuspended sentence for offences against Penal Code. 2014

|                                   | Up to 30 days | 31-60 days   | 61-90 days | 3 months +   | Total        |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
| <b>Penal Code, total</b>          | <b>1 468</b>  | <b>1 666</b> | <b>819</b> | <b>3 254</b> | <b>7 207</b> |
| <b>Sexual offences</b>            | <b>17</b>     | <b>19</b>    | <b>20</b>  | <b>128</b>   | <b>184</b>   |
| Rape                              | -             | -            | 1          | 34           | 35           |
| <b>Crimes of violence</b>         | <b>358</b>    | <b>663</b>   | <b>338</b> | <b>878</b>   | <b>2 237</b> |
| Assault against public servant    | 138           | 108          | 44         | 94           | 384          |
| Violence against the person       | 148           | 462          | 254        | 580          | 1 444        |
| Threats                           | 60            | 67           | 32         | 109          | 268          |
| <b>Offences against property</b>  | <b>680</b>    | <b>840</b>   | <b>387</b> | <b>1 429</b> | <b>3 336</b> |
| Burglary                          | 126           | 178          | 114        | 436          | 854          |
| Theft                             | 400           | 385          | 137        | 260          | 1 182        |
| Handling stolen goods             | 54            | 71           | 33         | 98           | 256          |
| Robbery                           | 10            | 18           | 28         | 340          | 396          |
| <b>Other offences</b>             | <b>413</b>    | <b>144</b>   | <b>74</b>  | <b>819</b>   | <b>1 450</b> |
| Trafficking or smuggling of drugs | 3             | 11           | 27         | 594          | 635          |

<sup>1</sup> Excl. unsuspended sentence with unknown length of sentence

www.statbank.dk/straf47

**Table 123** Unsuspended sentence for offences against special legislation. 2014

|  | Up to 30 days | 31-60 days | 61-90 days | 3 months + | Total        |
|--|---------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|
| <b>Road Traffic Acts total</b>                     | <b>583</b>    | <b>355</b> | <b>115</b> | <b>62</b>  | <b>1 115</b> |
| Traffic acc. under influence of alcohol            | 36            | 24         | 16         | 6          | 82           |
| Drunken driving                                    | 310           | 169        | 75         | 51         | 605          |
| Road Traffic Act, other                            | 237           | 162        | 24         | 5          | 428          |
| <b>Special legislation total</b>                   | <b>583</b>    | <b>278</b> | <b>98</b>  | <b>192</b> | <b>1 151</b> |
| Act on Euforants                                   | 260           | 162        | 80         | 133        | 635          |
| The Firearms Act                                   | 105           | 7          | 7          | 17         | 136          |
| Income tax and fiscal acts                         | 15            | 31         | 3          | 6          | 55           |
| Act on restraining order, stay basis and expulsion | 5             | 2          | -          | -          | 7            |
| Other special legislation                          | 198           | 76         | 8          | 36         | 318          |

<sup>1</sup> Excl. unsuspended sentence with unknown length of sentence.

www.statbank.dk/straf47



**Table 124 Criminal cases concluded in courts of first instance. 2013**

|  | Lower courts                   |                     |               | Total          |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|
|  | Copenhagen region <sup>1</sup> | Rest of the islands | Jutland       |                |
| <b>Cases concluded in First instance</b> | <b>45 098</b>                  | <b>35 900</b>       | <b>48 368</b> | <b>129 366</b> |
| With lay assessors                       | 4 663                          | 4 429               | 6 461         | 15 553         |
| Without lay assessors                    | 36 759                         | 27 999              | 37 074        | 101 832        |
| Trials by jury                           | 90                             | 49                  | 29            | 168            |
| Confession                               | 3 219                          | 2 980               | 4 096         | 10 295         |
| Other cases                              | 367                            | 443                 | 708           | 1 518          |

<sup>1</sup> Judicial districts in Copenhagen and the Copenhagen region.

Source: The Court Administration

**Table 125 Civil justice: cases concluded in courts of first instance. 2013**

|                           | Lower courts                   |                     |               |                | High courts                     |                                 | First instance, total |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|
|                           | Copenhagen region <sup>1</sup> | Rest of the islands | Jutland       | Total          | Eastern High Court <sup>2</sup> | Western High Court <sup>2</sup> |                       |
| <b>Proceedings, total</b> | <b>30 923</b>                  | <b>29 614</b>       | <b>39 653</b> | <b>100 190</b> | <b>117</b>                      | <b>41</b>                       | <b>100 348</b>        |
| <b>Type of cases</b>      |                                |                     |               |                |                                 |                                 |                       |
| Ordinary cases            | 9 612                          | 7 244               | 11 274        | 28 130         | 117                             | 41                              | 28 288                |
| Minor cases               | 13 860                         | 14 840              | 18 767        | 47 467         | -                               | -                               | 47 467                |
| Residential               | 1 840                          | 1 037               | 1 061         | 3 938          | -                               | -                               | 3 938                 |
| Ban/injunction            | 80                             | 41                  | 63            | 184            | -                               | -                               | 184                   |
| Matrimonial               | 891                            | 815                 | 982           | 2 688          | -                               | -                               | 2 688                 |
| Parental responsibility   | 1 675                          | 2 552               | 3 446         | 7 673          | -                               | -                               | 7 673                 |
| Paternity                 | 306                            | 443                 | 615           | 1 364          | -                               | -                               | 1 364                 |
| Incapacitation            | 539                            | 415                 | 504           | 1 458          | -                               | -                               | 1 458                 |
| Other cases               | 2 120                          | 2 227               | 2 941         | 7 288          | -                               | -                               | 7 288                 |

<sup>1</sup> Judicial districts in Copenhagen and the Copenhagen region and the Maritime and Commercial Court. <sup>2</sup> As from January 1, 2008 all first instance cases start, as a principal rule, in lower courts.

Source: The Court Administration

Table 126 Persons with guilty decisions, Penal code. 2013

|  | Total         | Imprisonment  |              |              | Fines         | Withdrawal<br>of charges | Other<br>decisions |
|--|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
|  |               | Total         | Suspended    | Unsuspected  |               |                          |                    |
| <b>Penal Code, total</b>                                 | <b>27 029</b> | <b>12 450</b> | <b>6 216</b> | <b>6 234</b> | <b>12 608</b> | <b>1 046</b>             | <b>925</b>         |
| <b>Sexual offences, total</b>                            | <b>582</b>    | <b>363</b>    | <b>162</b>   | <b>201</b>   | <b>139</b>    | <b>45</b>                | <b>35</b>          |
| Incest etc.  | 20            | 19            | 6            | 13           | -             | -                        | 1                  |
| Rape etc.  | 48            | 40            | 2            | 38           | -             | -                        | 8                  |
| Heterosexual offences, child under 12 <sup>1</sup>       | 40            | 34            | 7            | 27           | -             | 1                        | 5                  |
| Sexual offence against child under 12 years <sup>2</sup> | 19            | 18            | 6            | 12           | -             | -                        | 1                  |
| Heterosexual offences, other <sup>1</sup>                | 62            | 30            | 16           | 14           | 2             | 25                       | 5                  |
| Sexual offence against child under 15 years <sup>2</sup> | 18            | 12            | 8            | 4            | -             | 6                        | -                  |
| Sexual offence, other <sup>2</sup>                       | 6             | 6             | 2            | 4            | -             | -                        | -                  |
| Homosexual offences, child under 12 <sup>1</sup>         | 1             | 1             | 1            | -            | -             | -                        | -                  |
| Homosexual offences, other <sup>1</sup>                  | -             | -             | -            | -            | -             | -                        | -                  |
| Offences against decency                                 | 266           | 113           | 72           | 41           | 129           | 12                       | 12                 |
| Prostitution etc.  | 102           | 90            | 42           | 48           | 8             | 1                        | 3                  |
| <b>Crimes of violence, total</b>                         | <b>5 981</b>  | <b>4 728</b>  | <b>2 259</b> | <b>2 469</b> | <b>291</b>    | <b>417</b>               | <b>545</b>         |
| Assaulting public servant                                | 1 259         | 759           | 388          | 371          | 170           | 97                       | 233                |
| Gathering with disturbance of public order               | 10            | 4             | 1            | 3            | 5             | 1                        | -                  |
| Homicide   | 21            | 18            | -            | 18           | -             | -                        | 3                  |
| Attempted homicide                                       | 37            | 30            | -            | 30           | -             | -                        | 7                  |
| Assault against private person                           | 3 842         | 3 257         | 1 576        | 1 681        | 60            | 296                      | 229                |
| Common assault   | 3 027         | 2 501         | 1 406        | 1 095        | 60            | 282                      | 184                |
| Grievous assault   | 806           | 748           | 170          | 578          | -             | 14                       | 44                 |
| Particularly grievous assault                            | 9             | 8             | -            | 8            | -             | -                        | 1                  |
| Homicide and bodily harm by negligence                   | 7             | 3             | 2            | 1            | 4             | -                        | -                  |
| Offences against life or body                            | 82            | 81            | 37           | 44           | -             | 1                        | -                  |
| Offences against personal liberty                        | 83            | 75            | 29           | 46           | 1             | -                        | 7                  |
| Threats  | 640           | 501           | 226          | 275          | 51            | 22                       | 66                 |
| <b>Offences against property, total</b>                  | <b>18 847</b> | <b>6 036</b>  | <b>3 446</b> | <b>2 590</b> | <b>11 854</b> | <b>649</b>               | <b>308</b>         |
| Forgery  | 414           | 251           | 198          | 53           | 124           | 35                       | 4                  |
| Arson  | 146           | 85            | 23           | 62           | 4             | 5                        | 52                 |
| Burglary   | 1 469         | 1 250         | 593          | 657          | 85            | 93                       | 41                 |
| Burglary (shops, companies)                              | 657           | 563           | 268          | 295          | 31            | 37                       | 26                 |
| Household burglary                                       | 645           | 573           | 244          | 329          | 24            | 35                       | 13                 |
| Burglary (uninhabited buildings)                         | 167           | 114           | 81           | 33           | 30            | 21                       | 2                  |
| Theft  | 10 530        | 1 279         | 789          | 490          | 8 902         | 287                      | 62                 |
| Theft from cars, boats etc.                              | 150           | 80            | 46           | 34           | 55            | 12                       | 3                  |
| Theft from shops etc.                                    | 7 996         | 345           | 154          | 191          | 7 448         | 176                      | 27                 |
| Other theft  | 2 384         | 854           | 589          | 265          | 1 399         | 99                       | 32                 |
| Theft of motor vehicles                                  | 524           | 454           | 205          | 249          | 19            | 40                       | 11                 |
| Theft of mopeds  | 117           | 14            | 12           | 2            | 95            | 6                        | 2                  |
| Theft of bicycles  | 191           | 18            | 10           | 8            | 169           | 4                        | -                  |
| Theft of other objects                                   | 297           | 40            | 23           | 17           | 238           | 18                       | 1                  |
| Larceny by finding                                       | 356           | 81            | 43           | 38           | 258           | 10                       | 7                  |
| Embezzlement, fraud, breach of trust                     | 1 731         | 1 191         | 987          | 204          | 448           | 69                       | 23                 |
| Blackmail and usury                                      | 70            | 62            | 10           | 52           | 3             | 3                        | 2                  |
| Fraud against creditors                                  | 28            | 24            | 20           | 4            | 4             | -                        | -                  |
| Receiving stolen goods                                   | 757           | 373           | 216          | 157          | 346           | 24                       | 14                 |
| Robbery  | 627           | 558           | 86           | 472          | 1             | 2                        | 66                 |
| Serious fraudulent tax evasion etc.                      | 96            | 91            | 29           | 62           | 4             | -                        | 1                  |
| Malicious damage   | 1 369         | 227           | 172          | 55           | 1 070         | 51                       | 21                 |
| Feloniously receiving stolen goods                       | 27            | 2             | -            | 2            | 25            | -                        | -                  |
| Misappropriation and offences against property           | 98            | 36            | 30           | 6            | 59            | 2                        | 1                  |
| <b>Other offences, total</b>                             | <b>2 921</b>  | <b>1 757</b>  | <b>487</b>   | <b>1 270</b> | <b>904</b>    | <b>181</b>               | <b>79</b>          |
| Selling narcotics etc.                                   | 507           | 480           | 51           | 429          | 3             | 5                        | 19                 |
| Smuggling narcotics                                      | 116           | 113           | 7            | 106          | -             | -                        | 3                  |
| Homicide by negligence in road traffic                   | 139           | 19            | 4            | 15           | 116           | 3                        | 1                  |
| Other stipulations in Penal Code                         | 2 159         | 1 145         | 425          | 720          | 785           | 173                      | 56                 |

<sup>1</sup> Ceased in 2013. <sup>2</sup> New from 2013.

**Table 127** Persons with guilty decisions, traffic law and special laws. 2013

|   | Total          | Imprisonment |              |              | Fines          | Withdrawal of charges | Other penalty |
|---|----------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|
|   |                | Total        | Suspended    | Unsuspected  |                |                       |               |
| <b>Road Traffic Act, total</b>              | <b>108 569</b> | <b>3 441</b> | <b>2 121</b> | <b>1 320</b> | <b>104 894</b> | <b>106</b>            | <b>128</b>    |
| Traffic acc. under the influence of alcohol | 1 009          | 361          | 265          | 96           | 638            | 7                     | 3             |
| Drunken driving                             | 7 536          | 2 175        | 1 428        | 747          | 5 318          | 17                    | 26            |
| Vehicle deficiencies                        | 3 920          | 3            | 2            | 1            | 3 915          | 1                     | 1             |
| Other offences                              | 96 104         | 902          | 426          | 476          | 95 023         | 81                    | 98            |
| <b>Special legislation, total</b>           | <b>36 222</b>  | <b>1 622</b> | <b>829</b>   | <b>793</b>   | <b>34 143</b>  | <b>374</b>            | <b>83</b>     |
| Act on Euforiant                            | 11 885         | 1 257        | 674          | 583          | 10 350         | 244                   | 34            |
| The Firearms Act                            | 1 874          | 231          | 75           | 156          | 1 559          | 61                    | 23            |
| Statutory of public peace and order         | 8 659          | 3            | 3            | -            | 8 654          | 1                     | 1             |
| Employment and transport legislation etc.   | 1 613          | 8            | 8            | -            | 1 595          | 2                     | 8             |
| Other special legislation                   | 12 191         | 123          | 69           | 54           | 11 985         | 66                    | 17            |

www.statbank.dk/strafna1

**Table 128** Crime rate and origin. 2013

|                                  | Western countries        |            | Non-western countries |              | Danish origin  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------|
|                                  | Immigrant                | Descendant | Immigrant             | Descendant   |                |
| <b>Men, 15-79 years, total</b>   | <b>3 679</b>             | <b>391</b> | <b>12 043</b>         | <b>5 309</b> | <b>102 700</b> |
| <b>Women, 15-79 years, total</b> | <b>1 286</b>             | <b>108</b> | <b>2 590</b>          | <b>902</b>   | <b>31 403</b>  |
|                                  | Index, men total = 100   |            |                       |              |                |
| Men, 15-79 years                 | 54                       | 108        | 127                   | 220          | 98             |
| Of which:                        |                          |            |                       |              |                |
| 15-19 years                      | 38                       | 139        | 131                   | 193          | 94             |
| 20-29 years                      | 37                       | 107        | 134                   | 230          | 97             |
| 30-39 years                      | 60                       | 91         | 122                   | 235          | 98             |
| 40-49 years                      | 67                       | 99         | 124                   | 180          | 99             |
| 50-59 years                      | 80                       | 117        | 121                   | ..           | 99             |
| 60-69 years                      | 99                       | 104        | 144                   | ..           | 99             |
| 70-79 years                      | 113                      | ..         | 108                   | ..           | 100            |
|                                  | index, women total = 100 |            |                       |              |                |
| Women, 15-79 years               | 72                       | 121        | 88                    | 185          | 101            |

Note: Only persons found guilty of offences against the Penal Code, Road Traffic Act or other special legislation. Crime rate is the percentage of a given group in the population who have been convicted. The rates above are given as index figures where the rate for everyone in the age group is set at 100. The total crime rate is standardized by age, i.e. it has been corrected for the distribution by age being unequal for the different country of origin groups. Crime rates are therefore mutually comparable. The two dots means that there are less than 10 convicted.

www.statbank.dk/strafna1

Table 129 Crime index for men. 2013

|                                 | Penal Code | Road Traffic Act | Special legislation | Total |
|---------------------------------|------------|------------------|---------------------|-------|
| index, all men = 100            |            |                  |                     |       |
| <b>EU countries</b>             |            |                  |                     |       |
| Denmark                         | 98         | 96               | 100                 | 98    |
| Poland                          | 76         | 80               | 64                  | 77    |
| Sweden                          | 77         | 68               | 63                  | 71    |
| Romania                         | 54         | 82               | 19                  | 63    |
| United Kingdom                  | 40         | 59               | 48                  | 56    |
| Germany                         | 39         | 57               | 36                  | 52    |
| <b>Other European countries</b> |            |                  |                     |       |
| Yugoslavia <sup>1</sup>         | 230        | 211              | 163                 | 192   |
| Turkey                          | 143        | 235              | 156                 | 192   |
| Bosnia and Herzegovina          | 133        | 115              | 95                  | 111   |
| Norway                          | 50         | 55               | 48                  | 56    |
| <b>Africa</b>                   |            |                  |                     |       |
| Marocco                         | 229        | 192              | 202                 | 189   |
| Somalia                         | 246        | 139              | 264                 | 189   |
| <b>America</b>                  |            |                  |                     |       |
| USA                             | 15         | 40               | 20                  | 33    |
| <b>Asia</b>                     |            |                  |                     |       |
| Lebanon                         | 291        | 310              | 264                 | 254   |
| Pakistan                        | 128        | 217              | 160                 | 179   |
| Iraq                            | 145        | 207              | 134                 | 166   |
| Iran                            | 135        | 143              | 123                 | 133   |
| Afghanistan                     | 100        | 143              | 96                  | 123   |
| Sri Lanka                       | 85         | 140              | 98                  | 120   |
| Vietnam                         | 138        | 81               | 64                  | 87    |
| Philippine                      | 59         | 33               | 48                  | 47    |

Note: Selection of countries of origin with at least 100 men convicted. Standardized with regard to age and socio-economic status.

<sup>1</sup> Before the split-up.

Table 130 Duration to recidivism by type of index penalty. 2010-2012

|  | New criminal offence after: |               |               |               | No new criminal offence | Total          | Recidivism rates |
|--|-----------------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|------------------|
|  | ½ year                      | 1 year        | 2 years       | Total         |                         |                |                  |
| <b>Total</b>   | <b>17 457</b>               | <b>11 193</b> | <b>15 363</b> | <b>44 013</b> | <b>101 997</b>          | <b>146 010</b> | <b>30</b>        |
| Released after serving sentence in prison                | 1 647                       | 671           | 702           | 3 020         | 1 690                   | 4 710          | 64               |
| Released after serving sentence in home confinement      | 224                         | 166           | 233           | 623           | 805                     | 1 428          | 44               |
| Conviction by order ceased/repealed                      | 46                          | 29            | 38            | 113           | 316                     | 429            | 26               |
| Suspended sentence and community service                 | 503                         | 333           | 444           | 1 280         | 1 825                   | 3 105          | 41               |
| Suspended sentence                                       | 1 279                       | 778           | 978           | 3 035         | 3 935                   | 6 970          | 44               |
| Convictions resulting in fines                           | 13 183                      | 8 962         | 12 729        | 34 874        | 92 480                  | 127 354        | 27               |
| Cases of withdrawal of charges subject to conditions     | 19                          | 11            | 9             | 39            | 55                      | 94             | 41               |
| Cases of withdrawal of charges not subject to conditions | 556                         | 243           | 230           | 1 029         | 891                     | 1 920          | 54               |

www.statbank.dk/recidiv1

Table 131 Duration to recidivism by sex and age<sup>1</sup> . 2010-2012

|                       | New criminal offence after: |              |               |               | No new criminal offence | Total          | Recidivism rates |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------------|----------------|------------------|
|                       | ½ year                      | 1 year       | 2 years       | Total         |                         |                |                  |
| <b>Males, total</b>   | <b>15 620</b>               | <b>9 884</b> | <b>13 388</b> | <b>38 892</b> | <b>74 314</b>           | <b>113 206</b> | <b>34</b>        |
| 15-19 years           | 2 734                       | 1 714        | 2 215         | 6 663         | 6 538                   | 13 201         | 50               |
| 20-24 years           | 3 544                       | 1 809        | 2 268         | 7 621         | 8 498                   | 16 119         | 47               |
| 25-29 years           | 2 219                       | 1 236        | 1 577         | 5 032         | 6 878                   | 11 910         | 42               |
| 30-34 years           | 1 757                       | 1 087        | 1 447         | 4 291         | 7 506                   | 11 797         | 36               |
| 35-39 years           | 1 488                       | 1 050        | 1 429         | 3 967         | 8 375                   | 12 342         | 32               |
| 40-49 years           | 2 461                       | 1 819        | 2 607         | 6 887         | 17 224                  | 24 111         | 29               |
| 50-59 years           | 1 000                       | 815          | 1 253         | 3 068         | 11 040                  | 14 108         | 22               |
| 60 years +            | 417                         | 354          | 592           | 1 363         | 8 255                   | 9 618          | 14               |
| <b>Females, total</b> | <b>1 837</b>                | <b>1 309</b> | <b>1 975</b>  | <b>5 121</b>  | <b>27 683</b>           | <b>32 804</b>  | <b>16</b>        |
| 15-19 years           | 206                         | 112          | 188           | 506           | 2 147                   | 2 653          | 19               |
| 20-24 years           | 292                         | 163          | 222           | 677           | 2 515                   | 3 192          | 21               |
| 25-29 years           | 199                         | 135          | 185           | 519           | 2 266                   | 2 785          | 19               |
| 30-34 years           | 228                         | 152          | 231           | 611           | 2 933                   | 3 544          | 17               |
| 35-39 years           | 239                         | 192          | 291           | 722           | 3 678                   | 4 400          | 16               |
| 40-49 years           | 428                         | 321          | 513           | 1 262         | 7 148                   | 8 410          | 15               |
| 50-59 years           | 177                         | 155          | 222           | 554           | 4 029                   | 4 583          | 12               |
| 60 years +            | 68                          | 79           | 123           | 270           | 2 967                   | 3 237          | 8                |

<sup>1</sup> Age at time of release/conviction.

www.statbank.dk/recidiv1

Table 132 Duration to recidivism by age<sup>1</sup> and education<sup>2</sup>. 2010-2012

|  | New criminal offence after: |              |              |               | No new criminal offence | Total         | Recidivism rates |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------------|---------------|------------------|
|  | ½ year                      | 1 year       | 2 years      | Total         |                         |               |                  |
| <b>Basic school, total</b>                   | <b>9 130</b>                | <b>5 136</b> | <b>6 512</b> | <b>20 778</b> | <b>29 034</b>           | <b>49 812</b> | <b>42</b>        |
| 15-19 years                                  | 1 902                       | 1 057        | 1 421        | 4 380         | 4 348                   | 8 728         | 50               |
| 20-24 years                                  | 2 212                       | 1 039        | 1 178        | 4 429         | 3 657                   | 8 086         | 55               |
| 25-29 years                                  | 1 348                       | 694          | 830          | 2 872         | 2 687                   | 5 559         | 52               |
| 30-34 years                                  | 1 105                       | 564          | 679          | 2 348         | 2 514                   | 4 862         | 48               |
| 35-39 years                                  | 773                         | 514          | 633          | 1 920         | 2 700                   | 4 620         | 42               |
| 40-49 years                                  | 1 179                       | 790          | 1 070        | 3 039         | 5 688                   | 8 727         | 35               |
| 50-59 years                                  | 422                         | 327          | 446          | 1 195         | 3 908                   | 5 103         | 23               |
| 60 years +                                   | 189                         | 151          | 255          | 595           | 3 532                   | 4 127         | 14               |
| <b>General Upper Secondary School, total</b> | <b>810</b>                  | <b>649</b>   | <b>920</b>   | <b>2 379</b>  | <b>7 430</b>            | <b>9 809</b>  | <b>24</b>        |
| 15-19 years                                  | 191                         | 171          | 227          | 589           | 1 898                   | 2 487         | 24               |
| 20-24 years                                  | 203                         | 139          | 185          | 527           | 1 498                   | 2 025         | 26               |
| 25-29 years                                  | 85                          | 68           | 66           | 219           | 559                     | 778           | 28               |
| 30-34 years                                  | 79                          | 48           | 81           | 208           | 590                     | 798           | 26               |
| 35-39 years                                  | 70                          | 55           | 108          | 233           | 691                     | 924           | 25               |
| 40-49 years                                  | 115                         | 110          | 154          | 379           | 1 307                   | 1 686         | 22               |
| 50-59 years                                  | 48                          | 49           | 78           | 175           | 628                     | 803           | 22               |
| 60 years +                                   | 19                          | 9            | 21           | 49            | 259                     | 308           | 16               |
| <b>Vocational Education, total</b>           | <b>5 180</b>                | <b>3 769</b> | <b>5 350</b> | <b>14 299</b> | <b>39 106</b>           | <b>53 405</b> | <b>27</b>        |
| 15-19 years                                  | 774                         | 559          | 714          | 2 047         | 2 321                   | 4 368         | 47               |
| 20-24 years                                  | 1 095                       | 635          | 916          | 2 646         | 4 215                   | 6 861         | 39               |
| 25-29 years                                  | 645                         | 414          | 572          | 1 631         | 3 472                   | 5 103         | 32               |
| 30-34 years                                  | 552                         | 422          | 619          | 1 593         | 4 131                   | 5 724         | 28               |
| 35-39 years                                  | 572                         | 444          | 626          | 1 642         | 4 735                   | 6 377         | 26               |
| 40-49 years                                  | 981                         | 771          | 1 145        | 2 897         | 10 048                  | 12 945        | 22               |
| 50-59 years                                  | 390                         | 349          | 518          | 1 257         | 5 895                   | 7 152         | 18               |
| 60 years +                                   | 171                         | 175          | 240          | 586           | 4 289                   | 4 875         | 12               |
| <b>Higher Education, total</b>               | <b>1 185</b>                | <b>1 027</b> | <b>1 786</b> | <b>3 998</b>  | <b>21 960</b>           | <b>25 958</b> | <b>15</b>        |
| 15-19 years                                  | 4                           | 1            | 3            | 8             | 38                      | 46            | 17               |
| 20-24 years                                  | 73                          | 62           | 101          | 236           | 1 153                   | 1 389         | 17               |
| 25-29 years                                  | 94                          | 82           | 138          | 314           | 1 659                   | 1 973         | 16               |
| 30-34 years                                  | 122                         | 117          | 173          | 412           | 2 586                   | 2 998         | 14               |
| 35-39 years                                  | 162                         | 142          | 255          | 559           | 3 384                   | 3 943         | 14               |
| 40-49 years                                  | 404                         | 348          | 595          | 1 347         | 6 334                   | 7 681         | 18               |
| 50-59 years                                  | 236                         | 183          | 343          | 762           | 4 052                   | 4 814         | 16               |
| 60 years +                                   | 90                          | 92           | 178          | 360           | 2 754                   | 3 114         | 12               |
| <b>Unknown Education, total</b>              | <b>1 152</b>                | <b>612</b>   | <b>795</b>   | <b>2 559</b>  | <b>4 467</b>            | <b>7 026</b>  | <b>36</b>        |
| 15-19 years                                  | 69                          | 38           | 38           | 145           | 80                      | 225           | 64               |
| 20-24 years                                  | 253                         | 97           | 110          | 460           | 490                     | 950           | 48               |
| 25-29 years                                  | 246                         | 113          | 156          | 515           | 767                     | 1 282         | 40               |
| 30-34 years                                  | 127                         | 88           | 126          | 341           | 618                     | 959           | 36               |
| 35-39 years                                  | 150                         | 87           | 98           | 335           | 543                     | 878           | 38               |
| 40-49 years                                  | 210                         | 121          | 156          | 487           | 995                     | 1 482         | 33               |
| 50-59 years                                  | 81                          | 62           | 90           | 233           | 586                     | 819           | 28               |
| 60 years +                                   | 16                          | 6            | 21           | 43            | 388                     | 431           | 10               |

<sup>1</sup>Age at time of release/conviction. <sup>2</sup>Highest completed/ongoing Education per. October 2009.

www.statbank.dk/recidiv6

Table 133 Inmates in main prisons and local prisons and institutions

|   | Men           |               | Women        |              | Total         |               |
|---|---------------|---------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|   | 2013          | 2014          | 2013         | 2014         | 2013          | 2014          |
| <b>Average number of inmates per day</b>          | <b>3 984</b>  | <b>3 762</b>  | <b>179</b>   | <b>171</b>   | <b>4 163</b>  | <b>3 933</b>  |
| <b>Number of new inmates per year<sup>1</sup></b> | <b>13 164</b> | <b>11 492</b> | <b>1 153</b> | <b>1 060</b> | <b>14 317</b> | <b>12 552</b> |
| <b>Local prisons and Copenhagen prisons</b>       |               |               |              |              |               |               |
| <b>Average number of inmates per day</b>          | <b>1 696</b>  | <b>1 605</b>  | <b>90</b>    | <b>86</b>    | <b>1 786</b>  | <b>1 691</b>  |
| Custody and arrest                                | 1 279         | 1 248         | 69           | 63           | 1 348         | 1 311         |
| Prison and detention                              | 274           | 238           | 11           | 13           | 285           | 251           |
| Fine  | 0             | 0             | 0            | 0            | 0             | 0             |
| Admitted under the Aliens Act                     | 143           | 120           | 10           | 9            | 153           | 129           |
| Other   | 0             | 0             | 0            | -            | 0             | 0             |
| <b>State prisons</b>                              |               |               |              |              |               |               |
| <b>Average number of inmates per day</b>          | <b>2 141</b>  | <b>2 018</b>  | <b>81</b>    | <b>75</b>    | <b>2 222</b>  | <b>2 093</b>  |
| Custody and arrest                                | 15            | 12            | 0            | 1            | 15            | 13            |
| Prison and detention                              | 2 105         | 1 982         | 81           | 74           | 2 187         | 2 056         |
| Fine  | 1             | 0             | 0            | -            | 1             | 0             |
| Admitted under the Aliens Act                     | 1             | 1             | -            | -            | 1             | 1             |
| Other   | 19            | 23            | -            | 0            | 19            | 23            |
| <b>Institutions</b>                               |               |               |              |              |               |               |
| <b>Average number of residents per day</b>        | <b>147</b>    | <b>139</b>    | <b>8</b>     | <b>10</b>    | <b>155</b>    | <b>149</b>    |
| Custody   | -             | -             | -            | -            | -             | -             |
| Judge to suspended                                | 5             | 3             | 1            | -            | 6             | 3             |
| Paroleed  | 6             | 5             | -            | 0            | 6             | 5             |
| Judge to prisons                                  | 126           | 123           | 7            | 9            | 133           | 132           |
| Voluntary clientele                               | 10            | 7             | 0            | 0            | 10            | 8             |

Note: Excl. Sandholm camp and Åbenrå asylum department.

Source: Department of Prisons and Probation

<sup>1</sup> Include new inmates in local and main prisons as arrested, remand prisoned or convicted. Transfers between institutions are not included.

Table 134 Criminal justice, Appeals. 2014

|  | Eastern High Court | Western High Court | Total        | Supreme Court           |                         |                   | Total     |
|--|--------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-----------|
|  |                    |                    |              | From Eastern High Court | From Western High Court | From other courts |           |
| <b>Appeals, total</b>                            | <b>1 871</b>       | <b>1 330</b>       | <b>3 201</b> | <b>7</b>                | <b>4</b>                | <b>-</b>          | <b>12</b> |
| <b>Charged persons, total</b>                    | <b>1 472</b>       | <b>1 461</b>       | <b>2 933</b> | <b>15</b>               | <b>8</b>                | <b>-</b>          | <b>23</b> |
| Of which   |                    |                    |              |                         |                         |                   |           |
| Penalty increased                                | 188                | 140                | 328          | -                       | 1                       | -                 | 1         |
| Penalty confirmed                                | 814                | 496                | 1 310        | 11                      | 5                       | -                 | 16        |
| Penalty mitigated                                | 314                | 241                | 555          | 2                       | 2                       | -                 | 4         |
| Other decisions                                  | 18                 | 17                 | 35           | 2                       | -                       | -                 | 2         |
| Acquittal both instances                         | 5                  | 4                  | 9            | ...                     | ...                     | ...               | ...       |
| Conviction lower court/acquittal high court      | 75                 | 77                 | 152          | ...                     | ...                     | ...               | ...       |
| Acquittal lower court/conviction high court      | 20                 | 24                 | 44           | ...                     | ...                     | ...               | ...       |
| <b>Appeals in interlocutory procedure, total</b> | <b>1 664</b>       | <b>1 415</b>       | <b>3 079</b> | <b>20</b>               | <b>6</b>                | <b>-</b>          | <b>26</b> |

Note: Other decisions include raised and repealed cases.

Source: The Court Administration



**Table 135 Enforcement proceedings, registration, estates of deceased persons and bankruptcies, etc. 2013**

|   | Copenhagen region <sup>1</sup> | Other islands  | Jutland        | Total            |
|---|--------------------------------|----------------|----------------|------------------|
| <b>Enforcement proceedings, total</b>               | <b>96 916</b>                  | <b>116 271</b> | <b>141 822</b> | <b>355 009</b>   |
| Ordinary cases:                                     |                                |                |                |                  |
| Demand, payments                                    | 44 939                         | 59 432         | 71 090         | 175 461          |
| Demand, payments, distress                          | 4 101                          | 5 494          | 6 161          | 15 756           |
| Other cases   | 233                            | 190            | 271            | 694              |
| Special cases:                                      |                                |                |                |                  |
| Custody cases                                       | 529                            | 828            | 1 084          | 2 441            |
| Enforcement proceedings, spontaneously <sup>2</sup> | 12 075                         | 7 678          | 8 805          | 28 558           |
| Ban-evidences cases                                 | 102                            | 54             | 123            | 279              |
| Other cases   | 606                            | 626            | 900            | 2 132            |
| Inkassoproces:                                      |                                |                |                |                  |
| Petitions for auctions sales of real property       | 1 649                          | 5 367          | 4 807          | 11 823           |
| Auctions sales of real property                     | 1 765                          | 5 674          | 5 184          | 12 623           |
| Of which: Consistently auctions sales               | 314                            | 1 927          | 1 774          | 4 015            |
| Claim payment, other                                | 30 917                         | 30 928         | 43 397         | 105 242          |
| <b>Notarial acts</b>                                | <b>27 494</b>                  | <b>13 478</b>  | <b>23 553</b>  | <b>64 525</b>    |
| <b>Registrations, total<sup>3</sup></b>             | <b>..</b>                      | <b>..</b>      | <b>..</b>      | <b>1 763 487</b> |
| Of which:   |                                |                |                |                  |
| Documents of title                                  | ..                             | ..             | ..             | 139 064          |
| Mortgage documents                                  | ..                             | ..             | ..             | 1 365 015        |
| Easement documents <sup>4</sup>                     | ..                             | ..             | ..             | 232 181          |
| Wills   | ..                             | ..             | ..             | 27 227           |
| <b>Estates of deceased persons, total</b>           | <b>12 493</b>                  | <b>17 492</b>  | <b>23 878</b>  | <b>53 863</b>    |
| Ordinary estates of deceased persons:               |                                |                |                |                  |
| Disposed of without adm. § 18                       | 4 345                          | 5 014          | 6 779          | 16 138           |
| Passed to surviving spouse § 22                     | 108                            | 212            | 280            | 600              |
| Undivided possession § 24                           | 1 985                          | 3 975          | 5 763          | 11 723           |
| Private adm. out of court § 25                      | 2 863                          | 3 520          | 5 053          | 11 436           |
| Simple adm. out of court §§ 33-34                   | 1 245                          | 1 856          | 3 174          | 6 275            |
| Administred by executor § 36                        | 1 558                          | 2 609          | 2 378          | 6 545            |
| Disposed with admin.                                | 264                            | 175            | 248            | 687              |
| Revived cases with changed erstates adm.            | 84                             | 96             | 108            | 288              |
| Other erstates                                      | 33                             | 30             | 88             | 151              |
| Special erstates total                              | 8                              | 5              | 7              | 20               |
| <b>Other probates<sup>5</sup></b>                   | <b>362</b>                     | <b>6 500</b>   | <b>8 645</b>   | <b>15 507</b>    |
| Bankruptcy  | 42                             | 2 138          | 3 009          | 5 189            |
| Restructuring of debts                              | 87                             | 2 101          | 2 953          | 5 141            |
| Reconstruction <sup>6</sup>                         | 1                              | 60             | 82             | 143              |
| Liquidations  | 14                             | 1 822          | 2 262          | 4 098            |
| Spouse probates                                     | 217                            | 365            | 315            | 897              |
| Other cases   | 1                              | 14             | 24             | 39               |

<sup>1</sup> Include judicial districts in Copenhagen, Glostrup, Lyngby and Bornholm. <sup>2</sup> Including compulsory sales for ships, furniture, cooperative housing and voluntary foreclosures. <sup>3</sup> Excl. Writing out requisitions. <sup>4</sup> Including Registration amendments. <sup>5</sup> Exclusive 6,453 cases tried in the Maritime and Commercial Court. <sup>6</sup> Including requests for suspension of payment.

Source: The Court Administration